

Title;Year;Source title;Authors

Meteorological and Air Quality Effects on Bioaerosol Detection Using WIBS-NEO and IBAC-2 in Dublin City;2026;Atmosphere;Markey, E.; Clancy, J.H.; Martinez-Bracero, M.; Maya-Manzano, J.M.; Pecero-Casimiro, R.; McGillicuddy, E.J.; Sewell, G.; Sarda-Estève, R.; Vélez-Pereira, A.M.; O'Connor, D.J.

Recent advances in aerosol optical depth measurements in polar regions: insights from the Polar-AOD Program;2026;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Pulimeno, S.; Lupi, A.; Vitale, V.; Frangipani, C.; Toledano, C.; Kazadzis, S.; Kouremeti, N.; Ritter, C.; Graßl, S.; Stébel, K.; Fioletov, V.; Abboud, I.; Blindheim, S.; Ma, L.; O'Neill, N.; Sobolewski, P.; Gupta, P.; Lind, E.; Eck, T.F.; Hyvärinen, A.; Aaltonen, V.; Kivi, R.; Csavina, J.; Kabanov, D.; Sakerin, S.M.; Sidorova, O.R.; Stone, R.S.; Telg, H.; Riihimäki, L.; Cordero, R.R.; Radenz, M.; Engelmann, R.; van Roozendal, M.; Chaikovsky, A.; Goloub, P.; Hisamitsu, J.; Mazzola, M.; Aaltonen, Veijo, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Kivi, Rigel, National Ecological Observatory Network, Boulder, CO, United States; Csavina, Janae Lynn, Zuev Institute of Atmospheric Optics of the Siberian Branch of the RAS, Tomsk, Tomsk Oblast, Russian Federation; Kabanov, Dmitriy M., Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute, Saint Petersburg, Saint Petersburg, Russian Federation; Sakerin, Sergey M., Arctic and Antarctic Research Institute, Saint Petersburg, Saint Petersburg, Russian Federation; Sidorova, Olga R., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Stone, Robert S., , Rijksuniversiteit Groningen, Groningen, Groningen, Netherlands; Telg, Hagen, ; Riihimäki, Laura D., ; Cordero, Raúl R., , Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany; Radenz, Martin, ; Engelmann, Ronny, ; van Roozendal, Michel, B. I. Stepanov Institute of Physics, Minsk, Belarus; Chaikovsky, Anatoli P., Laboratory of Atmospheric Optics, Université de Lille, Lille, Hauts-de-France, France; Goloub, Philippe, Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; Hisamitsu, Junji, ; Mazzola, Mauro, ;;;;;;;;;;

Spatiotemporal variation of black carbon in snow surface and atmosphere in an upper basin of central Chilean Andes: A retrospective analysis and future projections;2026;Atmospheric Environment;Aranda, F.; Castro, L.; Bolaño-Ortiz, T.R.; McCracken, F.

Daily evolution of VOCs in Beijing: chemistry, emissions, transport, and policy implications;2026;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Panagi, M.; Sommariva, R.; Fleming, Z.L.; Monks, P.S.; Lu, G.; Marais, E.A.; Hopkins, J.R.; Lewis, A.C.; Yue, Q.; Lee, J.D.; Squires, F.A.; Whalley, L.K.; Slater, E.J.; Heard, D.E.; Woodward-Massey, R.; Ye, C.; Vande Hey, J.D.

Advancing ozone forecasting in high-altitude tropical cities: A WRF-Chem application for Quito, Ecuador;2026;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Mancheno, G.; Jorquera, H.

Integrating time-resolved elemental composition, black carbon, and size-resolved measurements for source apportionment and characterization of urban PM₁₀;2026;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Burgos, G.A.; Ramírez, A.J.; Claramunt, A.T.; Ahumada, G.H.; Maennle, T.H.; Villacura, M.L.; Aliaga, C.Á.; Leiva-Guzmán, M.; Toro, A.R.

Satellite-Based Fraction of Available Water Reveals Soil Moisture Deficits Preceding Major Wildfires;2026;IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing;Goffin, B.D.; Fernández, A.; Etchanchu, J.; Fang, B.; Lakshmi, V.

Temporal Variability of the 0°C Isotherm Height Over the Coast of the Biobío Region (36.8° S), Chile: Characterisation and Case Studies;2026;International Journal of Climatology;Quijada-Meza, C.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Garreaud, R.D.; Schauwecker, S.

Spatio-Temporal Evaluation of MSWEP, CHIRPS and ERA5-Land Reveals Regional-Specific Responses Across Complex Topography in Bolivia;2025;Atmosphere;Salazar, Á.; Larrea-Alcázar, D.M.; Bertin, A.; Gouin, N.; Pareja, A.; Morales-Salinas, L.; Maillard, O.; Ocampo Melgar, D.; Squeo, F.A.

The practically ungaugable and damaging storms of the Atacama Desert, Chile;2025;Natural Hazards;Alcayaga, H.; Link, O.; Leal, C.M.; Arriagada, P.

Historical and Projected Changes in Chill Accumulation and Spring Freeze Risk in the Midwest United States;2025;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Ford, T.W.; Chen, L.; Fernández, E.; Wahle, E.; Luedeling, E.; Today, D.; Nowatzkie, L.

Simplifying Air Quality Forecasting: Logistic Regression for Predicting Particulate Matter in Chile;2025;Atmosphere;Vélez-Pereira, A.M.; Núñez-Magaña, N.; Barreau, D.; Bremer, K.; O'Connor, D.J. Submicron Particles and Micrometeorology in Highly Densified Urban Environments: Heavy-Tailed Probability Study;2025;Atmosphere;Pacheco Hernández, P.; Mera, E.; Navarro Ahumada, G.; Wachter Chamblas, J.; Polo Pizan, S.

Exploring the Causes of Multicentury Hydroclimate Anomalies in the South American Altiplano with an Idealized Climate Modeling Experiment;2025;Atmosphere;Jara, I.A.; Astudillo, O.; Salinas, P.; Torrez-Rodriguez, L.; Lampe-Huenul, N.; Maldonado, A.

Current Status, Trends, and Future Directions in Chilean Air Quality: A Data-Driven

Perspective;2025;Atmosphere;Basoa, K.; Fleming, Z.L.; Leiva, M.A.; Concha, C.; Menares, C. The Role of Sea Breeze in the Coastal Stratocumulus Dissipation Transition in Antofagasta and San Diego;2025;Atmosphere;Pallauta Pérez, G.; Muñoz, R.C.; Arrué, P.; Zamora Zapata, M. Urban Tree Species Capturing Anthropogenic Volatile Organic Compounds—Impact on Air Quality;2025;Atmosphere;Araya, M.; Vera, J.; Préndez, M. Comparative Analysis of Real-Time Fluorescence-Based Spectroscopic Instruments: Bioaerosol Detection in the Urban Environment of Dublin City, Ireland;2025;Atmosphere;Clancy, J.H.; Markey, E.; Martinez-Bracero, M.; Maya-Manzano, J.M.; McGillicuddy, E.J.; Sewell, G.; Sarda-Estève, R.; Baisnée, D.; Vélez-Pereira, A.M.; Davis, G.; O'Connor, D.J. Simulating the Fate of Dimethyl Sulfide (DMS) in the Atmosphere: A Review of Emission and Chemical Parameterizations;2025;Atmosphere;Pino-Cortés, E.; Martínez, M.; Gómez, K.; Taboada, F.G.; Fu, J.S.; Sarwar, G.; Fernández, R.P.; Joge, S.D.; Mahajan, A.S.; Höfer, J. Interaction Between Maximum Entropies of Urban Meteorology and Pollutants: Effects on Relative Humidity and Temperature in the Boundary Layer of a Basin Geomorphology;2025;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Mera, E.; Navarro, G.; Polo, S. Rainfall and PM Removal on Tree Leaves: A Study of Santiago, Chile's Native Species;2025;Atmosphere;Préndez, M.; Corada, K.; Navarrete, I.; Vera, J.; Wyss, Z. Hemispheric differences in ozone across the stratosphere–troposphere exchange region;2025;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Seguel, R.J.; Opazo, C.; Cohen, Y.; Cooper, O.R.; Gallardo, L.; Sinnhuber, B.-M.; Obersteiner, F.; Zahn, A.; Hoor, P.; Rohs, S.; Marsing, A. Comparative ozone production sensitivity to NO_x and VOCs in Quito, Ecuador, and Santiago, Chile;2025;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Cazorla, M.; Trujillo, M.; Seguel, R.J.; Gallardo, L. AERO-MAP: a data compilation and modeling approach to understand spatial variability in fine- and coarse-mode aerosol composition;2025;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Mahowald, N.M.; Li, L.; Vira, J.; Prank, M.; Hamilton, D.S.; Matsui, H.; Miller, R.L.; Lu, P.L.; Akyuz, E.; Meidan, D.; Hess, P.; Lihavainen, H.; Wiedinmyer, C.; Hand, J.; Alaimo, M.G.; Alves, C.; Alastuey, A.; Artaxo, P.; Barreto, A.; Barraza, F.; Becagli, S.; Calzolari, G.; Chellam, S.; Chen, Y.; Chuang, P.; Cohen, D.D.; Colombi, C.; Diapouli, E.; Dongarrà, G.; Eleftheriadis, K.; Engelbrecht, J.; Galy-Lacaux, C.; Gaston, C.; Gómez, D.; Gonzalez-Ramos, Y.; Harrison, R.M.; Heyes, C.; Herut, B.; Hopke, P.; Hueglin, C.; Kanakidou, M.; Kertész, Z.; Klimont, Z.; Kyllönen, K.; Lambert, F.; Liu, X.; Losno, R.; Lucarelli, F.; Maenhaut, W.; Marticorena, B.; Martin, R.V.; Mihalopoulos, N.; Morera-Gómez, Y.; Paytan, A.; Prospero, J.; Rodríguez, S.; Smichowski, P.; Varrica, D.; Walsh, B.; Weagle, C.L.; Zhao, X.; Becagli, Silvia, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Università degli Studi di Firenze, Florence, FI, Italy; Calzolari, Giulia, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Università degli Studi di Firenze, Florence, FI, Italy; Chellam, Shankararaman, College of Engineering, College Station, TX, United States; Chen, Ying, Department of Environmental Science and Engineering, Fudan University, Shanghai, China; Chuang, Patrick Y., Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, University of California, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, United States; Cohen, David D., Australian Nuclear Science and Technology Organisation, Sydney, NSW, Australia; Colombi, Cristina, Environmental Monitoring Sector, ARPA Lombardia, Milan, Italy; Diapouli, Evangelia, Environmental Radioactivity & Aerosol Tech. for Atmospheric & Climate Impacts, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Dongarrà, G., Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra e del Mare, Università degli Studi di Palermo, Palermo, PA, Italy; Eleftheriadis, Konstantinos, Environmental Radioactivity & Aerosol Tech. for Atmospheric & Climate Impacts, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Engelbrecht, Johann P., Desert Research Institute Reno, Division of Atmospheric Sciences, Reno, NV, United States; Galy-Lacaux, Corinne, Laboratoire d'Aérodologie UMR 5560, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Gaston, Cassandra J., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Miami, FL, United States; Gómez, Darío R., Gerencia Química, Comisión Nacional de Energía Atómica Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Gonzalez-Ramos, Yenny, Izaña Atmospheric Research Centre (IARC), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain, Department of Science, CIMEL Electronique, Paris, France; Harrison, Roy M., School of Geography, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, West Midlands, United Kingdom; Heyes, Chris, Climate and Environment Program, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis, Laxenburg, Laxenburg, Lower Austria, Austria; Herut, Barak, National Institute of Oceanography Israel, Haifa, Israel, School of Marine Sciences, University of Haifa, Haifa, Israel; Hopke, Philip K., Institute for a Sustainable Environment, Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY, United States, Departments of Public Health Sciences and Environmental Medicine, University of Rochester School of Medicine and Dentistry, Rochester, NY, United States; Hueglin, Christoph, Laboratory for Air Pollution/Environmental Technology, Empa - Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Science and Technology, Dübendorf, ZH, Switzerland; Kanakidou, Maria, Department of Chemistry, University of Crete, Rethymnon, Crete, Greece, Center for the Study of Air Quality and Climate Change, Foundation for Research and Technology-Hellas, Heraklion, Crete, Greece, Bremen Excellence

Chair, Universität Bremen, Bremen, Bremen, Germany; Kertész, Zsófia I., Laboratory for Heritage Science, HUN-REN Institute for Nuclear Research, Debrecen, Hajdu-Bihar, Hungary; Klimont, Zbigniew, Climate and Environment Program, International Institute for Applied Systems Analysis, Laxenburg, Laxenburg, Lower Austria, Austria; Kyllönen, Katriina, Climate Research Programme, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Lambert, Fabrice, Institute of Geography, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile; Liu, Xiaohong, Department of Atmospheric Science, Texas A&M University, College Station, TX, United States; Losno, Rémi, Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Lucarelli, Franco, Department of Physics and Astronomy, Università degli Studi di Firenze, Florence, FI, Italy; Maenhaut, W., Department of Chemistry, Universiteit Gent, Ghent, VOV, Belgium; Marticorena, Béatrice, Laboratoire Interuniversitaire des Systèmes Atmosphériques (LISA) - UMR 7583, Creteil, Ile-de-France, France

Does total column ozone change during a solar eclipse?;2025;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Bernhard, G.H.; Janson, G.T.; Simpson, S.; Cordero, R.R.; Sepulveda Araya, E.I.; Jorquera, J.; Rayas, J.A.; Lind, R.N.

Satellite quantification of methane emissions from South American countries: a high-resolution inversion of TROPOMI and GOSAT observations;2025;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Hancock, S.E.; Jacob, D.J.; Chen, Z.; Nesser, H.; Davitt, A.; Varon, D.J.; Sulprizio, M.P.; Balasus, N.; Estrada, L.A.; Cazorla, M.; Dawidowski, L.; Diez, S.; East, J.D.; Penn, E.; Randles, C.A.; Worden, J.; Aben, I.; Parker, R.J.; Maasakkers, J.D.

Optical response of pure materials composing mineral dust in Los Andes;2025;Atmospheric Environment;Cereceda-Balic, F.; McCracken, F.; Ruggeri, M.F.; González-Correa, S.; Lapuerta, M.

A methodology for estimation of local black carbon and PM2.5 emissions in suburban zones. Case study of Santiago, Chile;2025;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Rodríguez, J.; Jorquera, H.

Sulfur dioxide concentrations forecasting using a deep learning model in Quintero, Chile;2025;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Pérez, P.; Gómez, F.; Menares, C.; Fleming, Z.L.

Rossby waves as key drivers of the South American Monsoon high-frequency variability;2025;Atmospheric Research;Aguirre-Correa, F.; Bollasina, M.; Garreaud, R.D.; Suárez, F.

Convection-permitting climate simulations over South America: Experimentation during different phases of ENSO;2025;Atmospheric Research;Liu, C.; Ikeda, K.; Prein, A.; Scaff, L.; Domínguez, F.; Rasmussen, R.; Huang, Y.; Dudhia, J.; Wang, W.; Chen, F.; Xue, L.; Fita, L.; Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Lavado Casimiro, W.; Masiokas, M.; Puhales, F.; Yepes, L.J.

Vertical structure and surface impact of atmospheric rivers reaching antarctic sea ice and land;2025;Atmospheric Research;Kolbe, M.; Bintanja, R.; Van Der Linden, E.C.; Cordero, R.R.

The Organization of Tropical East Pacific Convection (OTREC) Field Campaign— Five Years Later;2025;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Stone, Ž.; Raymond, D.J.; Back, L.; Bechtold, P.; Bernardez, M.; Bunge, I.E.; Dúran-Quesada, A.M.; Garbanzo-Salas, M.; Haacker, R.; Hernández-Deckers, D.; Huaman, L.; Kiladis, G.N.; Kuang, Z.; Lintner, B.; Maithel, V.; Maloney, E.; Marín, J.C.; Luna, L.M.; Mejía, J.; Piper, M.A.; Poveda, G.; Ristvey, J.; Sentic, S.; Serra, Y.L.; Sobel, A.; Torri, G.; Whitaker, J.; Zietlow, D.W.; Zuluaga, M.D.; Poveda, Germán, Departamento de Geociencias y Medio Ambiente, Universidad Nacional de Colombia Medellín, Medellín, Antioquia, Colombia; Ristvey, John Daniel, University Corporation for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Sentic, Stipo, Physics Department and Climate and Weather Consortium, New Mexico Institute of Mining and Technology, Socorro, NM, United States; Serra, Yolande L., Cooperative Institute for Climate, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, United States; Sobel, Adam H., The Fu Foundation School of Engineering and Applied Science, New York, NY, United States; Torri, Giuseppe, Department of Atmospheric Science, University of Hawaii at M?noa, Honolulu, HI, United States; Whitaker, Justin W., Walter Scott, Jr. College of Engineering, Fort Collins, CO, United States; Zietlow, Daniel W., Education, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Zuluaga, Manuel D., Departamento de Geociencias y Medio Ambiente, Universidad Nacional de Colombia Medellín, Medellín, Antioquia, Colombia;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

A Long and Fruitful Cooperation in Atmospheric Aerosol Research between Cuba and Spain;2025;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Antuña-Marrero, J.C.; de Frutos Baraja, Á.; Estevan-Arredondo, R.; Cachorro Revilla, V.; Barja, B.; Mogo, S.; Rodríguez-Vega, A.; Toledano, C.; García, F.; Mateos, D.; Antuña-Sánchez, J.C.; González, R.; Rosas, J.; Román, R.; Ramos-Guadalupe, L.E.; Calle, A.; Platero Morejón, I.Y.; Hernández, C.; Díaz, N.; Diaz, J.

How well CMIP6 models simulate key boundary conditions affecting South American climate? Insights for regional modeling efforts;2025;Climate Dynamics;Arias, P.A.; Correa, I.C.; Fita, L.; Martinez, J.A.; Álvarez-Garretón, C.; Alves, L.M.; Boisier, J.P.; Campozano, L.; Espinoza, J.-C.; Junquas, C.; Llopart, M.; Sörensson, A.A.

Climate-driven changes in freshwater inputs to a Northern patagonia Fjord and overfishing of wild mussel seed could threaten Chilean mussel farming;2025;Climatic Change;Molinet, C.; Soto, D.; León-Muñoz, J.; Díaz, M.; Espinoza, K.; Henríquez, J.; Matamala, T.

ENSO diversity throughout the Last Millennium: insights from PMIP simulations;2025;Climatic Change;Benjumea, J.; Arias, P.A.; Rojas, M.

Multisource Topographic-Enhanced Cloud Removal for Remote Sensing in Mountainous Landscapes;2025;IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing;Boumahdi, M.; Gonzalo, C.; Lillo-Saavedra, M.; Somos-Valenzuela, M.; García-Pedrero, A.

On the Relationship Between Atmospheric Events of the Von Kármán Streets in the Robinson Crusoe Island and South Pacific Climate Variability;2025;International Journal of Climatology;Amaya-Cárcamo, C.; Parada, C.; Dewitte, B.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Cornejo-Guzmán, S.

Evaluating Wind Speed Variability and Its Climate Modulators in South America Using CMIP6 Simulations (1980–2014);2025;International Journal of Climatology;Llompert, O.; Sepulveda, H.H.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Hernández, M.

On the NextGen-Chile Forecast System: A Calibrated Multi-Model Ensemble Approach for Seasonal Precipitation Forecasts;2025;International Journal of Climatology;Campos, D.A.; Cabello, F.I.; Muñoz, Á.G.

Assessing Future Climate Variability Affecting Wind Power and Their Implications for Energy Generation in South America Using CMIP6 Simulations;2025;International Journal of Climatology;Llompert, O.; Sepulveda, H.H.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Hernández, M.

Nonlocal Factors of the Convective Boundary Layer and Its Evening Transition Observed with Fixed and Mobile Ceilometers in the Santiago Valley;2025;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Muñoz, R.C.; Schmitz, R.; Alcafuz, R.; Huneus, N.; Alzola, C.; Arriagada, A.; Martínez, A.

Response of Mixed-Phase Cloud Microphysics to Aerosol Perturbations at the Contrasting Sites of Limassol, Cyprus, and Punta Arenas, Chile;2025;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;He, Y.; Seifert, P.; Jiménez, C.; Radenz, M.; Ansmann, A.; Bühl, J.; Mamouri, R.-E.; Barja González, B.

How High Is Too High? Freezing Level Height as an Essential Indicator of Glacier-Climature Regime Shifts;2025;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Fernández, A.

Observations of Clouds and Radiation Over King George Island and Implications for the Southern Ocean and Antarctica;2025;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Rowe, P.M.; Zou, X.; Gorodetskaya, I.; Stillwell, R.A.; Cordero, R.R.; Sepúlveda, E.; Bromwich, D.H.; Zhang, Z.; Ralph, F.M.; Neshyba, S.

Comparison of Cloud and Radiation Measurements to Models Over the Southern Ocean at Escudero Station, King George Island;2025;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Rowe, P.M.; Zou, X.; Gorodetskaya, I.; Stillwell, R.A.; Cordero, R.R.; Bromwich, D.H.; Zhang, Z.; Ralph, F.M.; Neshyba, S.

Modeling the Impacts of Antarctic Sea Ice Decline: Responses of Atmospheric Dynamics;2025;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Ezber, Y.; Bozkurt, D.; Il?cak, M.

Mechanisms for the Influence of the MJO on Precipitation in Southwestern South America;2025;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Matus, F.; Rondanelli, R.; Rutllant, J.; Henderson, S.

The late December 2024 North Pacific swells on South American coasts;2025;Natural Hazards;Winckler, P.; Correa, S.; Garreaud, R.D.; Carvajal, M.

Climate change impacts on roadways;2025;Nature Reviews Earth and Environment;Sias, J.E.; Dave, E.V.; Underwood, B.S.; Bowers, B.F.; Harvey, J.T.; Henning, T.F.P.; Tighe, S.L.; Jacobs, J.M.; Pregmolato, M.; Qiao, Y.; Mecray, E.; Golalipour, A.; Chamorro, A.; Hendrick, P.

Atmospheric rivers in Antarctica;2025;Nature Reviews Earth and Environment;Wille, J.D.; Favier, V.; Gorodetskaya, I.; Agosta, C.; Baiman, R.; Barrett, J.E.; Barthelemy, L.; Boza, B.; Bozkurt, D.; Casado, M.; Chyhareva, A.; Clem, K.R.; Codron, F.; Datta, R.T.; Durán-Alarcón, C.; Francis, D.; Hoffman, A.O.; Kolbe, M.; Krakovska, S.; Linscott, G.; MacLennan, M.L.; Mattingly, K.S.; Mu, Y.; Pohl, B.; Leroy Dos Santos, C.L.-D.; Shields, C.A.; Toker, E.; Winters, A.C.; Yin, Z.; Zou, X.; Zhang, C.; Zhang, Z.; MacLennan, Michelle L., Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Mattingly, Kyle S., University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States; Mu, Ye, University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA, United States; Pohl, Benjamin, Université Bourgogne Europe, Dijon, Bourgogne-Franche-Comte, France; Leroy Dos Santos, Christophe, Université de Versailles Saint-Quentin-en-Yvelines, Versailles, Ile-de-France, France; Shields, Christine A., Climate and Global Dynamics Laboratory, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Toker, Emir, ?stanbul Teknik Üniversitesi, Istanbul, Turkey; Winters, Andrew C., Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Yin, Ziqi, Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Zou, Xun, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, CA, United States; Zhang, Chen, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Zhang, Zhenhai, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, CA, United States;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

A fresh perspective on ENSO nonlinearity: the ENSO pattern continuum metric;2025;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Thual, S.; Dewitte, B.

A framework for advancing independent air quality sensor measurements via transparent data generating process

classification;2025;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Diez, S.; Bannan, T.J.; Chacón-Mateos, M.; Edwards, P.M.; Ferracci, V.; Kiliç, D.; Lewis, A.C.; Malings, C.; Martin, N.A.; Popoola, O.; Rosales, C.; Schmitz, S.; Schneider, P.; von Schneidmesser, E.

Sensitivity of Atmospheric Carbon Dioxide to Dust Iron Solubility During the Last Glacial-Interglacial Cycle;2025;Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology;Opazo, N.; Cosentino, N.J.; Ridgwell, A.; Lambert, F.

Contrasting impacts of two mesoscale cyclones on the South Shetland Islands' glaciers, northern Antarctic Peninsula;2025;Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society;Torres, C.; Bozkurt, D.; Mat?jka, M.; Láska, K.; Simon, S.; Jaña, R.; Arigony-Neto, J.

Comparing the ultraviolet index at sea level and altitude in six Chilean locations; Comparação do índice ultravioleta ao nível do mar e em altitude em seis localidades chilenas;2025;Revista Brasileira de Geografia Física;Corrêa, M.P.; Rivas, M.; Rojas, E.; Madronich, S.; Laroze, D.; Pérez, L.M.; Fuentes, J.C.; Torres, G.

Compound heat and ozone pollution in the urban environment;2025;Urban Climate;Wang, C.; Hu, X.-M.; Féron, S.; Leffel, J.; Cordero, R.R.

Chemical composition and trajectories of atmospheric particles at the Machu Picchu Peruvian Antarctic scientific station (62.09°S, 58.47°W);2024;Atmosfera;Tolentino, D.; Suarez-Salas, L.; Pomalaya-Valdez, J.; Barja, B.

CMIP6 precipitation and temperature projections for Chile;2024;Climate Dynamics;Salazar, Á.; Thatcher, M.; Goubanova, K.; Bernal, P.; Gutiérrez, J.; Squeo, F.A.

Predictability of the 2020 Strong Vortex in the Antarctic Stratosphere and the Role of Ozone;2024;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Lim, E.-P.; Zhou, L.; Young, G.; Abhik, S.; Rudeva, I.; Hope, P.; Wheeler, M.C.; Arblaster, J.M.; Hendon, H.H.; Manney, G.L.; Son, S.-W.; Oh, J.; Garreaud, R.D.

Discrepancies in methodologies to determine chill requirements in temperate fruit trees constrain guidelines for future plantings in a global warming context;2024;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Delgado, A.; Egea, J.A.; Fernández, E.; Campoy, J.A.; Dicenta, F.; Ruiz, D.

Comparative Analysis of Grass Pollen Dynamics in Urban and Rural Ireland: Identifying Key Sources and Optimizing Prediction Models;2024;Atmosphere;Martinez-Bracero, M.; Vélez-Pereira, A.M.; Markey, E.; Clancy, J.H.; Sarda-Estève, R.; O'Connor, D.J.

The Effects of Lockdown, Urban Meteorology, Pollutants, and Anomalous Diffusion on the SARS-CoV-2 Pandemic in Santiago de Chile;2024;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Mera, E.; Navarro, G.

Atmospheric Rivers in South-Central Chile: Zonal and Tilted Events;2024;Atmosphere;Garreaud, R.D.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Marín, J.C.; Narváez, D.A.

Study of the Suitability of a Personal Exposure Monitor to Assess Air Quality;2024;Atmosphere;Aljofi, H.E.; Bannan, T.J.; Flynn, M.; Evans, J.; Topping, D.; Matthews, E.; Diez, S.; Edwards, P.M.; Coe, H.; Brison, D.R.; Van Tongeren, M.; Johnstone, E.D.; Povey, A.

Sensitivity of Simulated Conditions to Different Parameterization Choices Over Complex Terrain in Central Chile;2024;Atmosphere;Arévalo, J.; Marín, J.C.; Pe?a, M.; De Raga, G.; Pozo, D.; Córdova, A.M.; Baumgardner, D.

Review: Fractal Geometry in Precipitation;2024;Atmosphere;Monjo, R.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.

Tropospheric ozone precursors: global and regional distributions, trends, and variability;2024;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Elshorbany, Y.; Ziemke, J.R.; Strode, S.; Petetin, H.; Miyazaki, K.; de Smedt, I.; Pickering, K.; Seguel, R.J.; Worden, H.; Emmerichs, T.; Taraborrelli, D.; Cazorla, M.; Fadnavis, S.; Buchholz, R.R.; Gaubert, B.; Rojas-Roa, N.Y.; Nogueira, T.; Salameh, T.; Huang, M.

Changes in South American surface ozone trends: exploring the influences of precursors and extreme events;2024;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Seguel, R.J.; Castillo, L.; Opazo, C.; Rojas-Roa, N.Y.; Nogueira, T.; Cazorla, M.; Gavidia-Caldero'n, M.; Gallardo, L.; Garreaud, R.D.; Carrasco-Escaff, T.; Elshorbany, Y.

Opinion: Strengthening research in the Global South - atmospheric science opportunities in South America and Africa;2024;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Garland, R.M.; Altieri, K.E.; Dawidowski, L.; Gallardo, L.; Mbandi, A.; Rojas-Roa, N.Y.; Touré, N.E.

Atmospheric black carbon in a key location of the Chilean Central Andes: Identifying patterns, sources, and potential impacts;2024;Atmospheric Environment;Ruggeri, M.F.; Bolaño-Ortiz, T.R.; Cereceda-Balic, F.

Long-term evaluation of commercial air quality sensors: an overview from the QUANT (Quantification of Utility of Atmospheric Network Technologies) study;2024;Atmospheric Measurement Techniques;Diez, S.; Lacy, S.; Coe, H.; Urquiza, J.; Priestman, M.; Flynn, M.; Marsden, N.; Martin, N.A.; Gillott, S.; Bannan, T.J.; Edwards, P.M.

Fog types frequency and their collectable water potential in the Atacama Desert;2024;Atmospheric Research;Keim-Vera, K.; Lobos-Roco, F.; Aguirre, I.; Merino, C.; del Río, C.

Synoptic control of the spatiotemporal variability of fog and low clouds under ENSO phenomena along the Chilean coast (17°-36° S);2024;Atmospheric Research;Espinoza, V.; Lobos-Roco, F.; del Río, C.

Comparing SPI and SPEI to detect different precipitation and temperature regimes in Chile throughout the last four decades;2024;Atmospheric Research;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Serrano-Notivoli, R.; Aránguiz-Acuña, A.; Fuentealba,

M.; Nuñez-Hidalgo, I.; Sarricolea, P.; Garreaud, R.D.

Winter Targeted Observing Periods during the Year of Polar Prediction in the Southern Hemisphere (YOPP-SH);2024;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Bromwich, D.H.; Gorodetskaya, I.; Carpentier, S.; Alexander, S.; Bazile, E.; Heinrich, V.J.; Massonnet, F.; Powers, J.G.; Carrasco, J.F.; Cayette, A.; Choi, T.; Chyhareva, A.; Colwell, S.R.; Cordeira, J.M.; Cordero, R.R.; Doerenbecher, A.; Durán-Alarcón, C.; French, W.R.; González-Herrero, S.; Guyot, A.; Haiden, T.; Hirasawa, N.; Rodriguez Imazio, P.R.; Kawzenuk, B.; Krakovska, S.; Lazzara, M.A.; Litell, M.F.; Manning, K.W.; Norris, K.; Park, S.-J.; Ralph, F.M.; Rowe, P.M.; Sun, Q.; Vitale, V.; Wille, J.D.; Zhang, Z.; Zou, X.; Haiden, Thomas, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Hirasawa, Naohiko, National Institute of Polar Research, Tokyo, Japan; Rodriguez Imazio, Paola, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Kawzenuk, Brian K., University of San Diego, San Diego, CA, United States; Krakovska, Svitlana V., National Antarctic Scientific Center of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine, Ukrainian Hydrometeorological Institute, Kyiv, Ukraine; Lazzara, Matthew A., University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States; Litell, Mariana Fontolan, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Manning, Kevin W., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Norris, Kimberley Anne, School of Psychological Sciences, University of Tasmania, Hobart, TS, Australia; Park, Sangjong, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeonsu-Gu, South Korea; Ralph, Fred Martin, University of San Diego, San Diego, CA, United States; Rowe, Penny M., NorthWest Research Associates, Inc., Redmond, WA, United States; Sun, Qizhen, National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center, Beijing, China; Vitale, V., Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Rome, RM, Italy; Wille, Jonathan D., Institut für Atmosphäre und Klima, Zurich, ZH, Switzerland, Institut des Géosciences de l'Environnement, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Zhang, Zhenhai, University of San Diego, San Diego, CA, United States; Zou, Xun, University of San Diego, San Diego, CA, United States;,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Toward a South American High-Impact Weather Reports Database;2024;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Salio, P.; Bechis, H.; Ribeiro, B.Z.; Nascimento, E.; Galligani, V.; Garcia, F.; Alvarenga, L.; de Los Milagros Alvarezs Imaz, M.; Baissac, D.M.; Barle, M.F.; Bastías-Curivil, C.; Benedicto, M.; Cancelada, M.; da Costa, I.C.; D'Amen, D.; de Elia, R.; Diaz, D.E.; Páez, A.D.; González, S.; Goede, V.; Goñi, J.; Granato, A.; Lopes, M.M.; Mederos, M.; Menalled, M.; Mezher, R.; Vega, E.J.M.; Gabriela Nicora, M.G.; Pini, L.; Rondanelli, R.; Ruiz, J.J.; Santayana, N.; Santos, L.; Schild, G.; Simone, I.; Valenzuela, R.; Velazquez, Y.R.; Vidal, L.; Asiares, C.I.V.; Goñi, Julián, Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Granato, Agustín, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Centro de Investigaciones del Mar y la Atmósfera, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Lopes, Murilo Machado, Grupo de Modelagem Atmosférica, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, Santa Maria, RS, Brazil; Mederos, Matias, ; Menalled, Matías, Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Department of Cultural Anthropology and Ethnology, Uppsala Universitet, Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden; Mezher, Romina Nahir, Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Vega, Eduardo José Mingo, Dirección de Meteorología e Hidrología, Asuncion, Paraguay; Gabriela Nicora, M. Gabriela, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Unidad de Investigacion y Desarrollo Estrategicos para la Defensa, Villa Martelli, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Departamento de Investigaciones en Láseres y sus Aplicaciones, Instituto de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas para la Defensa, Villa Martelli, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Pini, Lucía, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Unidad de Investigacion y Desarrollo Estrategicos para la Defensa, Villa Martelli, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Rondanelli, Roberto, Department of Geophysics, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile; Ruiz, Juan José, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Centro de Investigaciones del Mar y la Atmósfera, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Santayana, Nestor, Instituto Uruguayo de Meteorología, Montevideo, Uruguay; Santos, Laís, Instituto Mineiro de Gestão das Águas, Belo Horizonte, MG, Brazil; Schild, Guilherme, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais, Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil; Simone, Inés, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Centro de Investigaciones del Mar y la Atmósfera, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Valenzuela, Raúl A., Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile, Instituto de Ciencias de la Ingeniería, Universidad de O'Higgins, Rancagua, LI, Chile; Velazquez, Yasmin Romina, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos

Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Unidad de Investigación y Desarrollo Estratégicos para la Defensa, Villa Martelli, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Vidal, Luciano, Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Asiares, Constanza Inés Villagrán, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Unidad de Investigación y Desarrollo Estratégicos para la Defensa, Villa Martelli, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Universidad Nacional de La Plata, La Plata, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina;,,,,,;

Tailored Investments Needed to Support Weather, Water, Ice, and Climate Services in the Polar Regions;2024;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Lamers, M.; Ljubicic, G.; Thoman, R.; Carrasco, J.F.; Dawson, J.; Heinrich, V.J.; Jeuring, J.; Liggett, D.; Stewart, E.J.

Advancing South American Water and Climate Science through Multidecadal Convection-Permitting Modeling;2024;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Domínguez, F.; Rasmussen, R.; Liu, C.; Ikeda, K.; Prein, A.; Varble, A.; Arias, P.A.; Bacmeister, J.; Bettolli, M.L.; Callaghan, P.; Carvalho, L.M.V.; Castro, C.L.; Chen, F.; Chug, D.; Chun, K.P.S.; Dai, A.; Danaila, L.; da Rocha, R.P.; Nascimento, E.; Dougherty, E.; Dudhia, J.; Eidhammer, T.; Feng, Z.; Fita, L.; Fu, R.; Giles, J.; Gilmour, H.; Halladay, K.; Huang, Y.; Wong, A.M.I.; Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Jones, C.; Llamocca, J.; Llopart, M.; Martinez, J.A.; Martinez, J.C.; Minder, J.R.; Morrison, M.; Moon, Z.L.; Mu, Y.; Neale, R.B.; Nuñez Ocasio, K.M.; Pal, S.; Potter, E.; Poveda, G.; Puhales, F.; Rasmussen, K.L.; Rehbein, A.; Rios-Berrios, R.; Risanto, C.B.; Rosales, A.; Scaff, L.; Seimon, A.; Somos-Valenzuela, M.; Tian, Y.; van Oevelen, P.; Veloso-Aguila, D.; Xue, L.; Schneider, T.; Dudhia, Jimmy, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Eidhammer, Trude, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Feng, Zhe, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, WA, United States; Fita, Lluís, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Fu, Rong, University of California, Los Angeles, Los Angeles, CA, United States; Giles, Julián Alberto, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Gilmour, Harriet, University of Exeter, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Halladay, Kate, Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Huang, Yongjie, The University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK, United States; Wong, Angela Maylee Iza, National Institute of Meteorology and Hydrology (INAMHI), Quito, Ecuador; Lagos-Zúñiga, Miguel Ángel, Centro Avanzado de Tecnología para la Minería, Santiago, RM, Chile; Jones, Charles, University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA, United States; Llamocca, Jorge, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Llopart, Marta Pereira, Universidade Estadual Paulista Júlio de Mesquita Filho, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil; Martinez, John Alejandro, Universidad de Antioquia, Medellín, Antioquia, Colombia; Martinez, J. Carlos, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Minder, Justin R., State University of New York Albany, Albany, NY, United States; Morrison, Monica Ainhorn, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Moon, Zachary L., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Mu, Ye, University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA, United States; Neale, Richard B., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Nuñez Ocasio, Kelly M., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Pal, Suján, Environmental Sciences Division, Argonne National Laboratory, Lemont, IL, United States; Potter, Erin, State University of New York Albany, Albany, NY, United States; Poveda, Germán, Department of Geosciences and Environment, Universidad Nacional de Colombia Medellín, Medellín, Antioquia, Colombia; Puhales, Franciano Scremin, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, Santa Maria, RS, Brazil; Rasmussen, Kristen Lani, Colorado State University, Fort Collins, CO, United States; Rehbein, Amanda, Universidade Federal de Santa Maria, Santa Maria, RS, Brazil; Rios-Berrios, Rosimar, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Risanto, Christoforus Bayu, The University of Arizona, Tucson, AZ, United States

Chile Niño/Niña in the coupled model intercomparison project phases 5 and 6;2024;Climate Dynamics;Concha, E.; Dewitte, B.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Solmon, F.; Sánchez-Gómez, E.

Impact of atmospheric rivers on the winter snowpack in the headwaters of Euphrates-Tigris basin;2024;Climate Dynamics;Ezber, Y.; Bozkurt, D.; Sen, O.L.

Extreme indices of temperature and precipitation in South America: trends and intercomparison of regional climate models;2024;Climate Dynamics;Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Balmaceda Huarte, R.; Regoto, P.; Torrez, L.; Olmo, M.; de Arruda Lyra, A.; Pareja-Quispe, D.; Bettolli, M.L.

Trends in seasonal precipitation extremes and associated temperatures along continental Chile;2024;Climate Dynamics;Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Mendoza, P.A.; Campos, D.A.; Rondanelli, R.

Screening CMIP6 models for Chile based on past performance and code genealogy;2024;Climatic Change;Gateño, F.; Mendoza, P.A.; Vásquez, N.; Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Jiménez, H.; Jerez, C.; Vargas, X.; Rubio-Alvarez, E.; Montserrat, S.

Corrigendum to “On the phenology of coastal upwelling off central-southern Chile” [Dyn. Atmos. Oceans 104 (2023) 1–17] (Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans (2023) 104, (S0377026523000568),

(10.1016/j.dynatmoce.2023.101405));2024;Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans;Muñoz, R.; Vergara, O.A.; Figueroa, P.A.; Mardones, P.; Sobarzo, M.; Saldías, G.S.

Biogeochemistry of greenhouse gases in coastal upwelling systems: Processes and sensitivity to global change;2024;Elementa;Lachkar, Z.; Cornejo-D'Ottone, M.; Singh, A.; Arístegui, J.; Dewitte, B.; Fawcett, S.; Garçon, V.; Lovecchio, E.; Molina, V.; Vinayachandran, P.N.M.

Engagement of early career researchers in collaborative assessments of IPCC reports: achievements and insights;2024;Frontiers in Climate;Moreno-Ibáñez, M.; Casado, M.; Gremion, G.; Rabanal, V.; Adojoh, O.; Anoruo, C.; Arshad, A.; Bahar, F.A.; Bello, C.; Bergstedt, H.; Caccavo, J.A.; Champollion, N.; Choy, E.S.; de Los Ríos, M.F.; Detlef, H.; Dey, R.; Gamal, G.; Guímaro, H.R.; Hancock, S.; Hansen, C.; Hare, V.; Höfer, J.; Jabir, T.; Jain, S.; Jawak, S.; Latonin, M.; Martin, J.; Fredy Mojica, J.; O'Hara, R.; Onafeso, O.; Prasath, R.A.; Alves, E.Q.; Raez-Villanueva, S.; Rosenbaum, P.; Ruiz Pereira, S.; Savaglia, V.; van Soest, M.; Vural, D.; Hare, Vincent John, Stable Light Isotope Laboratory, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, Western Cape, South Africa, Node for Isotope Biogeochemistry, Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa, South Africa; Höfer, Juan, Escuela de Ciencias del Mar, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Valparaíso, Valparaíso, VS, Chile; Jabir, Thajudeen, Arctic Ecology and Biogeochemistry Division, National Centre for Polar and Ocean Research, Vasco da Gama, GA, India; Jain, Shipra, University College London, London, United Kingdom; Jawak, Shridhar Digambar, Norsk institutt for luftforskning, Skedsmokorset, Akershus, Norway, Remote Sensing Services, Svalbard Integrated Arctic Earth Observing System, Longyearbyen, Norway, Department of Civil Engineering, Manipal Academy of Higher Education, Manipal, KA, India; Latonin, Mikhail M., Climate of High Northern Latitudes Research Group, Nansen International Environmental and Remote Sensing Centre, Saint Petersburg, Russian Federation, Saint Petersburg State University, Saint Petersburg, Russian Federation; Martin, Joseph, Meteorology and Oceanography Centre (Pacific), Royal Canadian Navy, Esquimalt, BC, Canada, Climate Lab, University of Victoria, Victoria, BC, Canada; Fredy Mojica, Jhon, University of Miami, Coral Gables, FL, United States, Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Miami, FL, United States; O'Hara, Ryan, Department of Computer Science, Harvey Mudd College, Claremont, CA, United States; Onafeso, Olumide David, Olabisi Onabanjo University, Ago-Iwoye, Ogun, Nigeria; Prasath, R. Arun, Observational Seismology Group, Department of Science & Technology, Government of Gujarat, Gandhinagar, GJ, India, Seismology/Geosciences Division, Ministry of Earth Sciences, New Delhi, India; Alves, Eduardo Queiroz, Department of Geochemistry, Universidade Federal Fluminense, Niteroi, RJ, Brazil; Raez-Villanueva, Sergio, Phase 1 Program, Princess Margaret Cancer Centre, Toronto, ON, Canada; Rosenbaum, Paul, Department of Business Studies, Uppsala Universitet, Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden, Handelshögskolan i Stockholm, Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden; Ruiz Pereira, Sebastian Felipe, Departamento de Ingeniería Hidráulica y Ambiental, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile, PermaChile Network, Santiago, Chile; Savaglia, Valentina, Applied Functional Ecology, Universidad de Sevilla, Sevilla, Seville, Spain, Department of Life Science, Université de Liège, Liege, WLG, Belgium, Protistology and Aquatic Ecology, Universiteit Gent, Ghent, VOV, Belgium; van Soest, Maud A.J., Soils and Land Use, UK Centre for Ecology & Hydrology, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, United Kingdom; Vural, Deniz, Permafrost Research Section, Alfred-Wegener-Institut Helmholtz-Zentrum für Polar- und Meeresforschung, Bremerhaven, Bremen, Germany, Institute of Geoscience, Universität Potsdam, Potsdam, Brandenburg, Germany;;;;;;;;;;

Characterizing the Atmospheric Mn Cycle and Its Impact on Terrestrial Biogeochemistry;2024;Global Biogeochemical Cycles;Lu, L.; Li, L.; Rathod, S.D.; Hess, P.; Martínez, C.; Fernandez, N.; Goodale, C.; Thies, J.; Wong, M.Y.; Alaimo, M.G.; Artaxo, P.; Barraza, F.; Barreto, A.; Beddows, D.; Chellam, S.; Chen, Y.; Chuang, P.; Cohen, D.D.; Dongarrà, G.; Gaston, C.; Gómez, D.; Morera-Gómez, Y.; Hakola, H.; Hand, J.; Harrison, R.M.; Hopke, P.; Hueglin, C.; Kuang, Y.-W.; Kyllönen, K.; Lambert, F.; Maenhaut, W.; Martin, R.V.; Paytan, A.; Prospero, J.; González, Y.; Rodríguez, S.; Smichowski, P.; Varrica, D.; Walsh, B.; Weagle, C.L.; Xiao, Y.-H.; Mahowald, N.M.; Gómez, Darío R., Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Morera-Gómez, Yasser, Universidad de Navarra, Pamplona, Navarre, Spain; Hakola, Hannele, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Hand, Jenny L., Cooperative Institute for Research in the Atmosphere, Fort Collins, CO, United States; Harrison, Roy M., School of Geography, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, West Midlands, United Kingdom, Department of Environmental Sciences, King Abdulaziz University, Jeddah, Makkah Province, Saudi Arabia; Hopke, Philip K., Wallace H. Coulter School of Engineering and Applied Sciences, Potsdam, NY, United States; Hueglin, Christoph, Empa - Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Science and Technology, Dübendorf, ZH, Switzerland; Kuang, Yuangwen, Key Laboratory of Vegetation Restoration and Management of Degraded Ecosystems, South China Botanical Garden, Guangzhou, Guangdong, China; Kyllönen, Katriina, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Lambert, Fabrice, Instituto de Geografía, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Maenhaut, W., Department of Chemistry, Universiteit Gent, Ghent, VOV, Belgium; Martin, Randall V., McKelvey School of Engineering, St. Louis, MO, United States; Paytan, Adina, University of California, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, United States;

Prospero, Joseph M., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Miami, FL, United States; González, Yenny, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Madrid, Spain, Cimel Electronique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Rodríguez, Sergio Hugo Sánchez, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Madrid, Spain, CSIC - Instituto de Productos Naturales y Agrobiología (IPNA), San Cristobal de La Laguna, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Smichowski, Patricia Nora, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Varrica, D., Dipartimento di Scienze della Terra e del Mare, Università degli Studi di Palermo, Palermo, PA, Italy; Walsh, Brenna, McKelvey School of Engineering, St. Louis, MO, United States; Weagle, Crystal L., McKelvey School of Engineering, St. Louis, MO, United States; Xiao, Yihua, Empa - Swiss Federal Laboratories for Materials Science and Technology, Dübendorf, ZH, Switzerland; Mahowald, Natalie M., Department of Earth & Atmospheric Sciences, Ithaca, NY, United States;,,,,,;

Hydraulic Analysis and Cold-Air Pool Interaction of the Raco Gap Wind;2024;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Muñoz, R.C.; Armi, L.

The Extraordinary March 2022 East Antarctica “Heat” Wave. Part I: Observations and Meteorological Drivers;2024;Journal of Climate;Wille, J.D.; Alexander, S.; Amory, C.; Baiman, R.; Barthelemy, L.; Bergstrom, D.M.; Berne, A.; Binder, H.; Blanchet, J.; Bozkurt, D.; Bracegirdle, T.J.; Casado, M.; Choi, T.; Clem, K.R.; Codron, F.; Datta, R.T.; Di Battista, S.; Favier, V.; Francis, D.; Fraser, A.D.; Fourné, E.; Garreaud, R.D.; Genthon, C.; Gorodetskaya, I.; González-Herrero, S.; Heinrich, V.J.; Hubert, G.; Joos, H.; Kim, S.-J.; King, J.C.; Kittel, C.; Landais, A.; Lazzara, M.A.; Leonard, G.H.; Lieser, J.L.; MacLennan, M.L.; Mikolajczyk, D.; Neff, P.; Ollivier, I.; Picard, G.; Pohl, B.; Ralph, F.M.; Rowe, P.M.; Schlosser, E.; Shields, C.A.; Smith, I.J.; Sprenger, M.; Trusel, L.; Udy, D.; Vance, T.; Vignon, É.; Walker, C.; Wever, N.; Zou, X.; Fourné, Elise, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Garreaud, R. Darío, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Genthon, Christophe, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Gorodetskaya, Irina V., CIIMAR - Interdisciplinary Centre of Marine and Environmental Research, Matosinhos, Porto, Portugal; González-Herrero, Sergi, WSL - Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung SLF - Davos, Davos, GR, Switzerland, Antarctic Group, Barcelona, Spain; Heinrich, Victoria J., School of Psychological Sciences, University of Tasmania, Hobart, TS, Australia; Hubert, Guillaume, French Aerospace Lab, Université de Toulouse, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Joos, Hanna, Institut für Atmosphäre und Klima, Zurich, ZH, Switzerland; Kim, Seongjoong, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeonsu-Gu, South Korea; King, John C., British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, United Kingdom; Kittel, Christoph, Institut des Géosciences de l’Environnement, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Landais, Amaelle, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Lazzara, Matthew A., Antarctic Meteorological Research Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States, and Mathematics, Madison Area Technical College, Madison, WI, United States; Leonard, Greg H., School of Surveying, University of Otago, Dunedin, OTA, New Zealand; Lieser, Jan L., Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia; MacLennan, Michelle L., Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Mikolajczyk, David E., Antarctic Meteorological Research Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States; Neff, Peter D., University of Minnesota Twin Cities, Minneapolis, MN, United States; Ollivier, Inès, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France, Universitetet i Bergen, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; Picard, Ghislain, Institut des Géosciences de l’Environnement, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Pohl, Benjamin, Université Bourgogne Europe, Dijon, Bourgogne-Franche-Comte, France; Ralph, Fred Martin, Center for Western Weather and Water Extremes, La Jolla, CA, United States; Rowe, Penny M., NorthWest Research Associates, Inc., Redmond, WA, United States; Schlosser, Elisabeth, Department of Atmospheric and Cryospheric Sciences, Universität Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria; Shields, Christine A., Climate and Global Dynamics Laboratory, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Smith, Inga J., Department of Physics, University of Otago, Dunedin, OTA, New Zealand; Sprenger, M. A., Institut für Atmosphäre und Klima, Zurich, ZH, Switzerland; Trusel, Luke D., Department of Geography, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, United States; Udy, Danielle G., Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia, Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia, University of Tasmania, Hobart, TS, Australia; Vance, Tessa R., Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia

The Extraordinary March 2022 East Antarctica “Heat” Wave. Part II: Impacts on the Antarctic Ice Sheet;2024;Journal of Climate;Wille, J.D.; Alexander, S.; Amory, C.; Baiman, R.; Barthelemy, L.; Bergstrom, D.M.; Berne, A.; Binder, H.; Blanchet, J.; Bozkurt, D.; Bracegirdle, T.J.; Casado, M.; Choi, T.; Clem, K.R.; Codron, F.; Datta, R.T.; Di Battista, S.; Favier, V.; Francis, D.; Fraser, A.D.; Fourné, E.; Garreaud, R.D.; Genthon, C.; Gorodetskaya, I.; González-Herrero, S.; Heinrich, V.J.; Hubert, G.; Joos, H.; Kim, S.-J.; King, J.C.; Kittel, C.; Landais, A.; Lazzara, M.A.; Leonard, G.H.; Lieser, J.L.; MacLennan, M.L.; Mikolajczyk, D.; Neff, P.; Ollivier, I.; Picard, G.; Pohl, B.; Ralph, F.M.; Rowe, P.M.; Schlosser, E.; Shields, C.A.; Smith, I.J.; Sprenger, M.; Trusel, L.;

Udy, D.; Vance, T.; Vignon, É.; Walker, C.; Wever, N.; Zou, X.; Fourré, Elise, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Garreaud, R. Darío, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Genthon, Christophe, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Gorodetskaya, Irina V., CIIMAR - Interdisciplinary Centre of Marine and Environmental Research, Matosinhos, Porto, Portugal; González-Herrero, Sergi, WSL - Institut für Schnee- und Lawinenforschung SLF - Davos, Davos, GR, Switzerland, Antarctic Group, Barcelona, Spain; Heinrich, Victoria J., School of Psychological Sciences, University of Tasmania, Hobart, TS, Australia; Hubert, Guillaume, French Aerospace Lab, Université de Toulouse, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Joos, Hanna, Institut für Atmosphäre und Klima, Zurich, ZH, Switzerland; Kim, Seongjoong, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeonsu-Gu, South Korea; King, John C., British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, United Kingdom; Kittel, Christoph, Institut des Géosciences de l'Environnement, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Landais, Amaelle, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Lazzara, Matthew A., Antarctic Meteorological Research Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States, and Mathematics, Madison Area Technical College, Madison, WI, United States; Leonard, Greg H., School of Surveying, University of Otago, Dunedin, OTA, New Zealand; Lieser, Jan L., Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia; MacLennan, Michelle L., Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Mikolajczyk, David E., Antarctic Meteorological Research Center, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States; Neff, Peter D., University of Minnesota Twin Cities, Minneapolis, MN, United States; Ollivier, Inès, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France, Universitetet i Bergen, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; Picard, Ghislain, Institut des Géosciences de l'Environnement, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Pohl, Benjamin, Université Bourgogne Europe, Dijon, Bourgogne-Franche-Comte, France; Ralph, Fred Martin, Center for Western Weather and Water Extremes, La Jolla, CA, United States; Rowe, Penny M., NorthWest Research Associates, Inc., Redmond, WA, United States; Schlosser, Elisabeth, Department of Atmospheric and Cryospheric Sciences, Universität Innsbruck, Innsbruck, Tyrol, Austria; Shields, Christine A., Climate and Global Dynamics Laboratory, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Smith, Inga J., Department of Physics, University of Otago, Dunedin, OTA, New Zealand; Sprenger, M. A., Institut für Atmosphäre und Klima, Zurich, ZH, Switzerland; Trusel, Luke D., Department of Geography, Pennsylvania State University, University Park, PA, United States; Udy, Danielle G., Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia, Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia, University of Tasmania, Hobart, TS, Australia; Vance, Tessa R., Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia
 Constraining Present-Day Anthropogenic Total Iron Emissions Using Model and Observations;2024;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Rathod, S.D.; Hamilton, D.S.; Nino, L.; Kreidenweis, S.M.; Bian, Q.; Mahowald, N.M.; Alastuey, A.; Querol, X.; Paytan, A.; Artaxo, P.; Herut, B.; Gaston, C.; Prospero, J.; Chellam, S.; Hueglin, C.; Varrica, D.; Dongarrà, G.; Cohen, D.D.; Smichowski, P.; Gómez, D.; Lambert, F.; Barraza, F.; Bergametti, G.; Rodríguez, S.; Gonzalez-Ramos, Y.; Hand, J.; Kyllönen, K.; Hakola, H.; Chuang, P.; Hopke, P.; Harrison, R.M.; Martin, R.V.; Walsh, B.; Weagle, C.L.; Maenhaut, W.; Morera-Gómez, Y.; Chen, Y.-C.; Pierce, J.R.; Bond, T.C.; Lambert, Fabrice, Institute of Geography, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Barraza, Francisco, Saw Science, Invercargill, New Zealand; Bergametti, Gilles, Laboratoire Interuniversitaire des Systèmes Atmosphériques (LISA) - UMR 7583, Creteil, Ile-de-France, France; Rodríguez, Sergio Hugo Sánchez, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Madrid, Spain, Aerosols and Climate, CSIC - Instituto de Productos Naturales y Agrobiología (IPNA), San Cristobal de La Laguna, Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Spain; Gonzalez-Ramos, Yenny, Consejo Superior de Investigaciones Científicas, Madrid, Madrid, Spain, Department of Research and Development, Cimel Electronique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Hand, Jenny L., Cooperative Institute for Research in the Atmosphere, Fort Collins, CO, United States; Kyllönen, Katriina, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Hakola, Hannele, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Chuang, Patrick Y., Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, University of California, Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz, CA, United States; Hopke, Philip K., Institute for a Sustainable Environment, Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY, United States; Harrison, Roy M., School of Geography, University of Birmingham, Birmingham, West Midlands, United Kingdom; Martin, Randall V., McKelvey School of Engineering, St. Louis, MO, United States; Walsh, Brenna, McKelvey School of Engineering, St. Louis, MO, United States; Weagle, Crystal L., McKelvey School of Engineering, St. Louis, MO, United States; Maenhaut, W., Department of Chemistry, Universiteit Gent, Ghent, VOV, Belgium; Morera-Gómez, Yasser, Universidad de Navarra, Pamplona, Navarre, Spain; Chen, Yucheng, National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, National Health Research Institutes Taiwan, Zhunan, Miaoli, Taiwan; Pierce, Jeffrey R., Walter Scott, Jr. College of Engineering, Fort Collins, CO, United States; Bond, Tami C., Walter Scott, Jr. College of Engineering, Fort Collins, CO, United States;,,,,,,,;
 Evaporation Driven by Atmospheric Boundary Layer Processes over a Shallow Saltwater Lagoon in the

Altiplano;2024;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Aguirre-Correa, F.; Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J.V.-G.; Ronda, R.; Lobos-Roco, F.; Suárez, F.; Hartogensis, O.

Climatological Aspects of Notable Tornado Events in Chile;2024;Monthly Weather Review;Marín, J.C.; Gutiérrez, F.; Gensini, V.A.; Barrett, B.S.; Pozo, D.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Veloso-Aguila, D.

Reconstruction of extreme floods and tsunamis from coastal sedimentary archives in Los Choros, Coquimbo region, 28°S, Chile;2024;Natural Hazards;Araya, K.; Dezileau, L.; Muñoz, P.; Maldonado, A.; Condomines, M.; Khalfoui, O.; Oyanadel-Urbina, P.; Araya, B.A.

Impact of Solar Radiation Management on Andean glacier-wide surface mass balance;2024;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Fernández, A.; Manquehual-Cheuque, F.; Somos-Valenzuela, M.

Role of Pacific Ocean climate in regulating runoff in the source areas of water transfer projects on the Pacific Rim;2024;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Chen, F.; Wang, S.; Dong, Q.; Esper, J.; Büntgen, U.; Meko, D.; Linderholm, H.W.; Wang, T.; Yue, W.; Zhao, X.; Hadad, M.; González-Reyes, Á.; Chen, F.

Extreme coastal El Niño events are tightly linked to the development of the Pacific Meridional Modes;2024;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Martínez-Villalobos, C.; Dewitte, B.; Garreaud, R.D.; Loyola, L.

Seasonal forecasts of the world's coastal waterline: what to expect from the coming El Niño?;2024;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Boucharel, J.; Almar, R.; Dewitte, B.

Spatial and temporal variability of the freezing level in Patagonia's atmosphere;2024;Weather and Climate Dynamics;García-Lee, N.; Bravo, C.; González-Reyes, Á.; Mardones, P.

The key role of extreme weather and climate change in the occurrence of exceptional fire seasons in south-central Chile;2024;Weather and Climate Extremes;Carrasco-Escaff, T.; Garreaud, R.D.; Bozkurt, D.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Pauchard, A.

Surface shortwave cloud radiative effect of cumulus and stratocumulus-cumulus cloud types in the Caribbean area (Camagüey Cuba, 2010-2016);2023;Atmosfera;Barja, B.; Rosas, J.; Cachorro Revilla, V.; Toledano, C.; Antuña-Marrero, J.C.; Estevan-Arredondo, R.; de Frutos Baraja, Á.

Very high erythemal doses of ultraviolet radiation around solar noon measured in Arica, northern Chile;2023;Atmosfera;Rivas, M.; Rojas, E.; Laroze, D.; Pérez, L.M.; Corrêa, M.P.

New Observations of the Meteorological Conditions Associated with Particulate Matter Air Pollution Episodes in Santiago, Chile;2023;Atmosphere;Muñoz, R.C.; Garreaud, R.D.; Rutllant, J.; Seguel, R.J.; Corral, M.

Chemical Characterization of Atmospheric Aerosols in Monte Fenton, Punta Arenas, Chilean Southern Patagonia;2023;Atmosphere;Mansilla, G.; Barja, B.; Godoi, M.A.; Cid-Agüero, P.; Gorena, T.; Cereceda-Balic, F.

Wind Simulations over Western Patagonia Using the Weather Research and Forecasting model and Reanalysis;2023;Atmosphere;Vásquez Anacona, H.; Mattar, C.; G Alonso-De-Linaje, N.; Sepulveda, H.H.; Crisóstomo, J.

Evolution over Time of Urban Thermal Conditions of a City Immersed in a Basin Geography and Mitigation;2023;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Mera, E.

Teleconnection between the Surface Wind of Western Patagonia and the SAM, ENSO, and PDO Modes of Variability;2023;Atmosphere;Gómez-Fontetalba, C.; Flores-Aqueveque, V.; Alfaro, S.C.

Initial Conditions and Resilience in the Atmospheric Boundary Layer of an Urban Basin;2023;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Mera, E.; Fuentes, V.; Parodi, C.

Levels of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) in the Antarctic atmosphere over time (1980 to 2021) and estimation of their atmospheric half-lives;2023;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Luarte, T.; Gómez, V.A.; Poblete-Castro, I.; Castro-Nallar, E.; Hunneus, N.; Molina-Montenegro, M.; Egas, C.; Azcune, G.; Pérez-Parada, A.; Lohmann, R.; Bohlin-Nizzetto, P.; Dachs, J.; Bengtson Nash, S.; Chiang, G.; Pozo, K.; Galban-Malag, C.J.

Meteorological export and deposition fluxes of black carbon on glaciers of the central Chilean Andes;2023;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Lapere, R.; Hunneus, N.; Mailler, S.; Menut, L.; Couvidat, F.

Field study on the diffusion and advection effects of vehicle-emitted soot aerosols on snow albedo in the Chilean Andes;2023;Atmospheric Environment;González-Correa, S.; Lapuerta, M.; Pacheco-Ferrada, D.; Castro, L.; Ruggeri, M.F.; Cereceda-Balic, F.

Vertical distribution of PM_{2.5} in Santiago de Chile studied with an unmanned aerial vehicle and dispersion modelling;2023;Atmospheric Environment;Olivares, I.; Langner, J.; Soto, C.; Monroy-Sahade, E.A.; Calderón, A.; Pérez, P.; Rubio, M.A.; Arellano, A.; Gramsch, E.

On the Middle East's severe dust storms in spring 2022: Triggers and impacts;2023;Atmospheric Environment;Francis, D.; Fonseca, R.; Nelli, N.; Bozkurt, D.; Cuesta, J.; Bosc, E.

Spatio-temporal distribution of particulate matter and wood-smoke tracers in Temuco, Chile: A city heavily impacted by residential wood-burning;2023;Atmospheric Environment;Quinteros, M.E.; Blanco, E.; Sanabria, J.; Rosas-Díaz, F.; Blazquez, C.A.; Ayala, S.; Cárdenas-R, J.P.; Stone, E.A.; Sybesma, K.; Delgado-Saborit, J.M.; Harrison, R.M.; Ruiz-Rudolph, P.

Long-term validation of Aeolus L2B wind products at Punta Arenas, Chile, and Leipzig, Germany;2023;Atmospheric Measurement Techniques;Baars, H.; Walchester, J.; Basharova, E.; Gebauer, H.; Radenz, M.; Bühl, J.; Barja, B.; Wandinger, U.; Seifert, P.

DeLiAn - a growing collection of depolarization ratio, lidar ratio and Ångström exponent for different aerosol types and mixtures from ground-based lidar observations;2023;Atmospheric Measurement Techniques;Floutsi, A.A.; Baars, H.; Engelmann, R.; Althausen, D.; Ansmann, A.; Bohlmann, S.; Heese, B.; Hofer, J.; Kanitz, T.; Haarig, M.; Ohneiser, K.; Radenz, M.; Seifert, P.; Skupin, A.; Yin, Z.; Abdullaev, S.F.; Komppula, M.; Filioglou, M.; Giannakaki, E.; Stachlewska, I.S.; Janicka, L.; Bortoli, D.; Marinou, E.; Amiridis, V.; Gialitaki, A.; Mamouri, R.-E.; Barja, B.; Wandinger, U.; Janicka, Lucja, University of Warsaw, Warsaw, MA, Poland, Fiziński, ir Technologijos Mokslų Centras, Vilnius, Lithuania; Bortoli, Daniele, University of Évora, Evora, Evora, Portugal; Marinou, Eleni, National Observatory of Athens, Athens, Attica, Greece; Amiridis, Vassilis, National Observatory of Athens, Athens, Attica, Greece; Gialitaki, Anna, National Observatory of Athens, Athens, Attica, Greece, Laboratory of Atmospheric Physics, Aristotle University of Thessaloniki, Thessaloniki, Central Macedonia, Greece, Earth Observation Science, University of Leicester, Leicester, Leicestershire, United Kingdom; Mamouri, Rodanthi Elisavet, Cyprus University of Technology, Limassol, Cyprus, Department of Civil Engineering and Geomatics, Cyprus University of Technology, Limassol, Cyprus; Barja, Boris, Atmospheric Research Laboratory, Universidad de Magallanes, Punta Arenas, MA, Chile; Wandinger, Ulla, Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Spread COVID-19 during Godzilla African dust in June 2020 on the Colombian Caribbean region;2023;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Bolaño-Ortiz, T.R.; Constante-Ballestas, J.I.; Puliafito, S.E.; Vélez-Pereira, A.M.; Tovar-Bernal, F.A.; Camargo Caicedo, Y.

Human exposure to polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons in the atmosphere of an agricultural area of central Chile and inhalation cancer risk assessments;2023;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Pozo, K.; Córtes, S.; Gómez, V.A.; Guida, Y.; Torres, M.; Oliveira de Carvalho, G.; Píbylová, P.; Klánová, J.; Jorquera, H.

Unprecedented warmth: A look at Spain's exceptional summer of 2022;2023;Atmospheric Research;Serrano-Notivoli, R.; Tejedor, E.; Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; de Luis, M.; Saz, M.Á.; Longares, L.A.; Olcina-Cantos, J.

Midday Boundary-Layer Collapse in the Altiplano Desert: The Combined Effect of Advection and Subsidence;2023;Boundary-Layer Meteorology;Aguirre-Correa, F.; Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J.V.-G.; Ronda, R.; Lobos-Roco, F.; Suárez, F.; Hartogensis, O.

Cooling the Coldest Continent The 4 December 2021 Total Solar Eclipse over Antarctica;2023;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Garreaud, R.D.; Bozkurt, D.; Spangrude, C.; Carrasco-Escaff, T.; Rondanelli, R.; Muñoz, R.C.; Jubier, X.M.; Lazzara, M.A.; Keller, L.; Rojo, P.

REGIONAL CLIMATES;2023;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Abida, A.; Agyakwah, W.; Aldeco Laura, S.; Alfaro Eric, J.; Alves Lincoln, M.; Amador Jorge, A.; Andrade, B.; Suarez, G.; Bader, S.; Báez, J.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Bekele, E.; Bellido, G.M.; Berne, C.; Bhuiyan, A.E.; Bissolli, P.; Bochní?ek, O.; Bukunt, B.; Calderón, B.; Campbell, J.; Chandler, E.; Chen, H.; Cheng, V.Y.S.; Clarke, L.; Correa Marrou, K.; Costa, F.; Crhová, L.; Cunha Ana, P.; de Bock, V.; Demircan, M.; Deus, R.; Dhurmea, K.R.; Dirkse, S.; Drumond, P.; Dulamsuren, D.; Ekici, M.; ElKharrim, M.; Espinoza, J.-C.; Fenimore, C.; Fogarty, C.; Fuhrman, S.; Ganter, C.; Gleason, K.; Guard Charles Chip, P.; Hagos, S.; Heim Richard, R.; Hellström, S.; Hicks, J.; Hidalgo Hugo, G.; Huang, H.; Jadra, G.; Jumaux, G.; Kabidi, K.; Kazemi Amin, F.; Kendon, M.; Kerr, K.; Khan, V.; Khiem, M.V.; Kim, M.J.; Korshunova Natalia, N.; Kruger, A.C.; Lakatos, M.; Lam, H.P.; Lavado Casimiro, W.; Lee, T.-C.; Leung Kinson, H.Y.; Likso, T.; Lu, R.; Mamen, J.; Marcinonienė, I.; Marengo Jose, A.; Marjan, M.; Martínez Ana, E.; McBride, C.; Mekonnen, A.; Meyers, T.; Misevicius, N.; Moise, A.; Molina-Carpio, J.; Mora, N.; Morán, J.; Morehen, C.; Mostafa, A.E.; Nieto Juan, J.; Oikawa, Y.; Okunaka, Y.; Pascual-Ramírez, R.; Per?ec Tadi?, M.; Pires, V.; Quisbert, K.; Quispe Willy, R.; Rajeevan, M.; Ramos Andrea, M.; Recalde, C.; Reyes Kohler Alejandra, J.; Robjhon, M.; Rodríguez-Guisado, E.; Ronchail, J.; Rösner, B.; Rösner, H.; Chandler, Elise, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Chen, Hua, Nanjing University of Information Science & Technology, Nanjing, Jiangsu, China; Cheng, Vincent Y.S., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Clarke, Leonardo A., Department of Physics, The University of the West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica; Correa Marrou, Kris Milagros, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Costa, Felipe Bitencourt, Centro Internacional para la Investigación del Fenómeno de El Niño (CIIFEN), Guayaquil, Ecuador; Crhová, Lenka, Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Prague, Czech Republic; Cunha Ana, P., Centro Nacional de Monitoramento e Alertas de Desastres Naturais (Cemaden), Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil; de Bock, Veerle, Royal Meteorological Institute of Belgium, Brussels, BRU, Belgium; Demircan, Mesut, Turkish State Meteorological Service, Iğdir, Turkey; Deus, Ricardo João Ratola Capela, Portuguese Institute for the Sea and Atmosphere, Lisbon, 1495-165 Lisbon, Portugal; Dhurmea, Kumar Ram, Mauritius Meteorological Service, Vacoas,

Mauritius; Dirkse, S., Namibia Meteorological Service, Windhoek, Namibia; Drumond, Paula, Portuguese Institute for the Sea and Atmosphere, Lisbon, 1495-165 Lisbon, Portugal; Dulamsuren, Dashkhuu, Institute of Meteorology, Hydrology and Environment, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia; Ekici, Mithat, Turkish State Meteorological Service, Ankara, Turkey; ElKharrim, Mohamed, Direction de la Météorologie Nationale Maroc, Rabat, Morocco; Espinoza, Jhan Carlo, Université Grenoble Alpes, Saint Martin d'Heres, Auvergne-Rhone-Alpes, France; Fenimore, Chris, Graphics Support, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States; Fogarty, Chris T., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Fuhrman, Steven, NOAA/NWS National Centers for Environmental Prediction Climate Prediction Center, College Park, MD, United States; Ganter, Catherine, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Gleason, Karin L., Graphics Support, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States; Guard Charles Chip, P., Tropical Weather Sciences, Sinajana, Guam, Guam; Hagos, Samson M., Graphics Support, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States; Heim Richard, R., Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Institute, Norrköping, Östergötlands, Sweden; Hellström, Sverker, NOAA/NWS National Centers for Environmental Prediction Climate Prediction Center, College Park, MD, United States; Hicks, Jeff, Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica; Hidalgo Hugo, G., Nanjing University of Information Science & Technology, Nanjing, Jiangsu, China; Huang, Hongjie, Instituto Uruguayo de Meteorología, Montevideo, Uruguay

State of the climate in 2022;2023;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Blunden, J.; Adusumilli, S.; Agyakwah, W.; Abida, A.; Ades, M.; Adler, R.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allan, R.P.; Allgood, A.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Anderson, J.; Andrade, B.; Anneville, O.; Aono, Y.; Argüez, A.; Arosio, C.; Atkinson, C.; Augustine, J.A.; Suarez, G.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Backensto, S.A.; Bader, S.; Báez, J.; Baiman, R.; Ballinger, T.J.; Banwell, A.F.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Barichivich, J.; Barnes, J.E.; Barreira, S.; Beadling, R.L.; Coelho, H.E.; Becker, E.J.; Bekele, E.; Bellido, G.M.; Bellouin, N.; Benedetti, A.; Benestad, R.; Berne, C.; Berner, L.T.; Bernhard, G.H.; Bhatt, U.S.; Bhuiyan, A.E.; Bigalke, S.; Biló, T.; Bissolli, P.; Bjerke Jarle, W.; Blaggrave, K.; Blake, E.S.; Blenkinsop, S.; Bochní?ek, O.; Bock, O.; Bodin, X.; Bosilovich, M.; Boucher, O.; Bozkurt, D.; Brettschneider, B.; Bringas, F.G.; Buechler, D.; Buehler, S.A.; Bukunt, B.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, J.; Campos, D.A.; Carrea, L.; Carter, B.R.; Cetini?, I.; Chambers, D.P.; Chan, D.; Chandler, E.; Chang, K.-L.; Chen, H.; Chen, L.; Cheng, L.; Cheng, V.Y.S.; Chomiak, L.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Ciaso, L.M.; Clarke, L.; Clem, K.R.; Clingan, S.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Cohen, J.L.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Colwell, S.R.; Cooper, O.R.; Cornes, R.C.; Correa Marrou, K.; Costa, F.; Covey, C.; Coy, L.; Créatux, J.-F.; Crhová, L.; Crimmins, T.; Cronin, M.F.; Cropper, T.; Azorin-Molina, Cesar, CSIC-GV-UV - Centro de Investigaciones Sobre Desertificación (CIDE), Moncada, Valencia, Spain; Backensto, Stacia A., National Park Service, Washington, D.C., United States; Bader, Stephan, Federal Office of Meteorology and Climatology MeteoSwiss, Zurich, Switzerland; Báez, Julián, Universidad Católica Nuestra Señora de la Asunción, Asuncion, Paraguay; Baiman, Rebecca, Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Ballinger, Thomas J., University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Banwell, Alison F., Earth Science and Observation Center, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Bardin, Mikhail Yu, Institute of Geography, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russian Federation; Barichivich, Jonathan, Instituto de Geografía, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Valparaíso, Valparaíso, VS, Chile, Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement, Gif-sur-Yvette, Ile-de-France, France; Barnes, John E., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Barreira, Sandra, Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Beadling, Rebecca L., College of Science and Technology, Philadelphia, PA, United States; Coelho, Victor Hugo R., King Abdullah University of Science and Technology, Thuwal, Makkah, Saudi Arabia; Becker, Emily J., Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Miami, FL, United States; Bekele, Endalkachew, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bellido, Guillem Martín, Govern d'Andorra, Andorra la Vella, Andorra; Bellouin, Nicolas, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Benestad, Rasmus E., Meteorologisk institutt, Oslo, Oslo, Norway; Berne, Christine, Météo France, Paris, France; Berner, Logan T., Northern Arizona University, Flagstaff, AZ, United States; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, Inc., San Diego, CA, United States; Bhatt, Uma Suren, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Bhuiyan, A. E., NOAA/NWS Climate Prediction Center, Silver Spring, MD, United States; Bigalke, Siiri, Soils and Climate, Utah State University, Logan, UT, United States; Biló, Tiago Carrilho, Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Miami, FL, United States, NOAA's Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory, Miami, FL, United States; Bissolli, Peter, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bjerke Jarle, W., Department of Arctic Ecology, Trondheim hovedkontor, Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway; Blaggrave, Kevin, York University, Toronto, ON, Canada; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States

Surface Solar Extremes in the Most Irradiated Region on Earth, Altiplano;2023;Bulletin of the American

Meteorological Society;Cordero, R.R.; Féron, S.; Damiani, A.; Sepúlveda, E.; Jorquera, J.; Redondas, A.; Seckmeyer, G.; Carrasco, J.F.; Rowe, P.M.; Ouyang, Z.

Evaluation of temperature and precipitation from CORDEX-CORE South America and Eta-RCM regional climate simulations over the complex terrain of Subtropical Chile;2023;Climate Dynamics;Torrez-Rodriguez, L.; Goubanova, K.; Muñoz, C.; Montecinos, A.

Assessment of the RegCM4-CORDEX-CORE performance in simulating cyclones affecting the western coast of South America;2023;Climate Dynamics;Crespo, N.M.; Reboita, M.S.; Gozzo, L.F.; de Jesus, E.M.; Torres-Alavez, J.A.; Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Torrez-Rodriguez, L.; Reale, M.; da Rocha, R.P.

Summer temperature changes in Tierra del Fuego since AD 1765: atmospheric drivers and tree-ring reconstruction from the southernmost forests of the world;2023;Climate Dynamics;Matskovsky, V.; Roig, F.A.; Fuentes, M.; Korneva, I.; Araneo, D.; Linderholm, H.W.; Aravena, J.C.

On the phenology of coastal upwelling off central-southern Chile;2023;Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans;Muñoz, R.; Vergara, O.A.; Figueroa, P.A.; Mardones, P.; Sobarzo, M.; Saldías, G.S.

Still Arctic?- The changing Barents Sea;2023;Elementa;Gerland, S.; Ingvaldsen, R.B.; Reigstad, M.; Sundfjord, A.; Bogstad, B.; Chierici, M.; Hop, H.; Renaud, P.E.; Smedsrud, L.H.; Stige, L.C.; Årthun, M.; Berge, J.; Bluhm, B.A.; Borgå, K.; Bratbak, G.; Divine, D.V.; Eldevik, T.; Eriksen, E.; Fer, I.; Fransson, A.; Gradinger, R.; Granskog, M.A.; Haug, T.; Husum, K.; Johnsen, G.; Jonassen, M.O.; Jorgensen, L.L.; Kristiansen, S.; Larsen, A.; Lien, V.S.; Lind, S.; Lindström, U.; Mauritzen, C.; Melsom, A.; Mernild, S.H.; Müller, M.; Nilsen, F.; Primicerio, R.; Søreide, J.E.; Van Der Meeren, G.I.; Wassmann, P.; Gradinger, Rolf R., Department of Arctic and Marine Biology, UiT Norges Arktiske Universitet, Tromsø, Troms Og Finnmark, Norway; Granskog, Mats A., Norsk Polarinstitutt, Tromsø, Norway; Haug, Tore, Department Tromsø, Institute for Marine research, Tromsø, Norway; Husum, Katrine, Norsk Polarinstitutt, Tromsø, Norway; Johnsen, Geir Helge, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway, Department of Biology, Norges Teknisk-Naturvitenskapelige Universitet, Trondheim, Trondelag, Norway; Jonassen, Marius Opsanger, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway, Universitetet i Bergen, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; Jorgensen, Lis Lindal, Department Tromsø, Institute for Marine research, Tromsø, Norway; Kristiansen, Svein, Department of Arctic and Marine Biology, UiT Norges Arktiske Universitet, Tromsø, Troms Og Finnmark, Norway; Larsen, Aud, NORCE Research AS, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; Lien, Vidar Suren, Havforskningsinstituttet, Bergen, Akershus, Norway; Lind, Sigrid, Norsk Polarinstitutt, Tromsø, Norway; Lindström, Ulf, Department of Arctic and Marine Biology, UiT Norges Arktiske Universitet, Tromsø, Troms Og Finnmark, Norway, Department Tromsø, Institute for Marine research, Tromsø, Norway; Mauritzen, Cecilie, Meteorologisk institutt, Oslo, Oslo, Norway; Melsom, Arne, Meteorologisk institutt, Oslo, Oslo, Norway; Mernild, Sebastian H., Universitetet i Bergen, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway, Bjerknes Centre for Climate Research, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway, Nansen Environmental and Remote Sensing Center, Bergen, Akershus, Norway, Faculty of Science and Engineering, Western Norway University of Applied Sciences, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway, Universidad de Magallanes, Punta Arenas, MA, Chile, SDU Climate Cluster, Syddansk Universitet, Odense, Syddanmark, Denmark; Müller, Malte, Meteorologisk institutt, Oslo, Oslo, Norway, Department of Geosciences, Universitetet i Oslo, Oslo, Oslo, Norway; Nilsen, Frank, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway, Universitetet i Bergen, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway, Bjerknes Centre for Climate Research, Bergen, Hordaland, Norway; Primicerio, Raul, Department of Arctic and Marine Biology, UiT Norges Arktiske Universitet, Tromsø, Troms Og Finnmark, Norway; Søreide, Janne E., The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway; Van Der Meeren, Gro I., Havforskningsinstituttet, Bergen, Akershus, Norway; Wassmann, Paul F.J., Department of Arctic and Marine Biology, UiT Norges Arktiske Universitet, Tromsø, Troms Og Finnmark, Norway;;;;;;;;;;

The ENSO-induced South Pacific Meridional Mode;2023;Frontiers in Climate;Dewitte, B.; Concha, E.; Saavedra, D.; Pizarro, O.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Gushchina, D.; Ramos, M.; Montecinos, A.

Recent Deoxygenation of Patagonian Fjord Subsurface Waters Connected to the Peru–Chile Undercurrent and Equatorial Subsurface Water Variability;2023;Global Biogeochemical Cycles;Linford, P.; Pérez-Santos, I.; Montes, I.; Dewitte, B.; Buchan, S.; Narváez, D.A.; Saldías, G.S.; Pinilla, E.; Garreaud, R.D.; Díaz, P.; Schwerter, C.; Montero, P.; Rodríguez-Villegas, C.; Cáceres-Soto, M.; Mancilla-Gutiérrez, G.; Altamirano, R.

Relative Contribution of Moisture Transport during TC-Active and TC-Inactive Periods to the Precipitation in Henan Province of North China: Mean State and an Extreme Event;2023;Journal of Climate;Chen, Y.; Liu, B.; Luo, Y.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Ren, G.; Huang, Y.; Zhang, S.; Sun, Y.; Zhang, Z.

Sources of Air Pollution Health Impacts and Co-Benefits of Carbon Neutrality in Santiago, Chile;2023;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Nawaz, M.O.; Henze, D.K.; Huneus, N.; Ossés, M.; Álamos, N.; Opazo, M.A.; Gallardo, L.

ENSO-Related Precipitation Variability in Central Chile: The Role of Large Scale Moisture Transport;2023;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Campos, D.A.; Rondanelli, R.

Strong Warming Over the Antarctic Peninsula During Combined Atmospheric River and Foehn Events:

Contribution of Shortwave Radiation and Turbulence;2023;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Zou, X.; Rowe, P.M.; Gorodetskaya, I.; Bromwich, D.H.; Lazzara, M.A.; Cordero, R.R.; Zhang, Z.; Kawzenuk, B.; Cordeira, J.M.; Wille, J.D.; Ralph, F.M.; Bai, L.-S.

Mechanisms of tropical Pacific decadal variability;2023;Nature Reviews Earth and Environment;Capotondi, A.; McGregor, S.; McPhaden, M.J.; Cravatte, S.; Holbrook, N.J.; Imada, Y.; Sanchez, S.C.; Sprintall, J.; Stuecker, M.F.; Ummenhofer, C.C.; Zeller, M.; Farneti, R.; Graffino, G.; Hu, S.; Karnauskas, K.B.; Kosaka, Y.; Kucharski, F.; Mayer, M.; Qiu, B.; Santoso, A.; Taschetto, A.S.; Wang, F.; Zhang, X.; Holmes, R.M.; Luo, J.-J.; Maher, N.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Meehl, G.A.; Naha, R.; Schneider, N.; Stevenson, S.; Sullivan, A.; Rensch, P.; Xu, T.; Taschetto, Andréa Sardinha, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, NSW, Australia, Climate Change Research Centre, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, NSW, Australia; Wang, Fan, Key Laboratory of Ocean Circulation and Waves, Institute of Oceanology Chinese Academy of Sciences, Qingdao, Shandong, China; Zhang, Xuebin, Climate Science Centre, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, Australia; Holmes, Ryan M., School of Geosciences, The University of Sydney, Sydney, NSW, Australia; Luo, Jingjia, Nanjing University of Information Science & Technology, Nanjing, Jiangsu, China; Maher, Nicola, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, The Australian National University, Canberra, ACT, Australia, The Australian National University, Canberra, ACT, Australia; Martinez-Villalobos, Cristian V., Faculty of Science and Engineering, Universidad Adolfo Ibáñez, Santiago, RM, Chile, Data Observatory Foundation, Santiago, RM, Chile; Meehl, Gerald A., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Naha, Rajashree, School of Earth, Atmosphere and Environment, Monash University, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Schneider, Niklas, Department of Oceanography, School of Ocean and Earth Science and Technology, Honolulu, HI, United States, School of Ocean and Earth Science and Technology, Honolulu, HI, United States; Stevenson, Samantha L., University of California, Santa Barbara, Santa Barbara, CA, United States; Sullivan, Arnold, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, Australia; Rensch, Peter Van, School of Earth, Atmosphere and Environment, Monash University, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Xu, Tongtong, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Record-high Antarctic Peninsula temperatures and surface melt in February 2022: a compound event with an intense atmospheric river;2023;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Gorodetskaya, I.; Durán-Alarcón, C.; González-Herrero, S.; Clem, K.R.; Zou, X.; Rowe, P.M.; Rodriguez Imazio, P.R.; Campos, D.A.; Leroy Dos Santos, C.L.-D.; Dutrievoz, N.; Wille, J.D.; Chyhareva, A.; Favier, V.; Blanchet, J.; Pohl, B.; Cordero, R.R.; Park, S.-J.; Colwell, S.R.; Lazzara, M.A.; Carrasco, J.F.; Gulisano, A.M.; Krakovska, S.; Ralph, F.M.; Dethinne, T.; Picard, G.; Gulisano, Adriana María, Instituto Antartico Argentino, San Martin, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Instituto de Astronomía y Física del Espacio, Buenos Aires, Argentina, Department of Physics, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Krakovska, Svitlana V., Ukrainian Hydrometeorological Institute, Kyiv, Ukraine, National Antarctic Scientific Center of Ukraine, Kyiv, Ukraine; Ralph, Fred Martin, Center for Western Weather and Water Extremes, La Jolla, CA, United States; Dethinne, Thomas, UR SPHERES, Université de Liège, Liege, WLG, Belgium, UR SPHERES, Université de Liège, Liege, WLG, Belgium; Picard, Ghislain, Institut des Géosciences de l'Environnement, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Effect of environmental conditions on the performance of a low-cost atmospheric particulate matter sensor;2023;Urban Climate;Macías-Hernández, B.A.; Tello-Leal, E.; Barrios S, O.; Leiva-Guzmán, M.; Toro A, R.

Impact of mobility restrictions on NO2 concentrations in key Latin American cities during the first wave of the COVID-19 pandemic;2023;Urban Climate;Volke, M.I.; Abarca-del-Río, R.; Ulloa-Tesser, C.

Evolution of heatwaves in Chile since 1980;2023;Weather and Climate Extremes;González-Reyes, Á.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Bravo, C.; Rojas, M.; Garreaud, R.D.

The AtmChile Open-Source Interactive Application for Exploring Air Quality and Meteorological Data in Chile;2022;Atmosphere;Catalán, F.; Chandia, D.; Toro A, R.; Leiva G., M.A.

Important role of stratospheric injection height for the distribution and radiative forcing of smoke aerosol from the 2019–2020 Australian wildfires;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Heinold, B.; Baars, H.; Barja, B.; Christensen, M.; Kubin, A.; Ohneiser, K.; Schepanski, K.; Schutgens, N.; Senf, F.; Schrödner, R.; Villanueva, D.; Tegen, I.

Analysis of an extreme precipitation event in the Atacama desert in January 2020 and its relationship to humidity advection along the Southeast Pacific;2022;Atmosfera;Veloso, J.V.

Application of Chaos Theory to Time-Series Urban Measurements of Meteorological Variables and Radon Concentration: Analysis and Interpretation;2022;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Ulloa, H.; Mera, E.

Relations between Urban Entropies, Geographical Configurations, Habitability and Sustainability;2022;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Mera, E.

Atmospheric Modelling of Mercury in the Southern Hemisphere and Future Research Needs: A Review;2022;Atmosphere;Leiva-González, J.; Díaz-Robles, L.A.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; Pino-Cortés, E.; Campos, V.

Study of the Effect of Urban Densification and Micrometeorology on the Sustainability of a Coronavirus?Type Pandemic;2022;Atmosphere;Pacheco, P.; Mera, E.

Impact of Vehicle Soot Agglomerates on Snow Albedo;2022;Atmosphere;González-Correa, S.; Gómez-Doménech, D.; Ballesteros, R.; Lapuerta, M.; Pacheco-Ferrada, D.; Flores, R.P.; Castro, L.; Fadic-Ruiz, X.; Cereceda-Balic, F.

Application of a Cloud Removal Algorithm for Snow-Covered Areas from Daily MODIS Imagery over Andes Mountains;2022;Atmosphere;Mattar, C.; Fuster, R.; Pérez, T.

Leaf Fluxes of Carbon Dioxide, Methane and Biogenic Volatile Organic Compounds of the Urban Trees *Platanus × acerifolia* and *Schinus molle* in Santiago, Chile;2022;Atmosphere;Farías, I.; Préndez, M.; Bown, H.E.

Variability of the Southwestern Patagonia (51°S) Winds in the Recent (1980–2020) Period: Implications for Past Wind Reconstructions;2022;Atmosphere;Gómez-Fontalba, C.; Flores-Aqueveque, V.; Alfaro, S.C.

Relationship between Wildfire Smoke and Children's Respiratory Health in the Metropolitan Cities of Central-Chile;2022;Atmosphere;Ciciretti, R.; Barraza, F.; De La Barrera, F.; Urquieta, L.; Cortés, S.

Peculiar COVID-19 effects in the Greater Tokyo Area revealed by spatiotemporal variabilities of tropospheric gases and light-absorbing aerosols;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Damiani, A.; Irie, H.; Belikov, D.A.; Kaizuka, S.; Hoque, H.M.S.; Cordero, R.R.

Life cycle of stratocumulus clouds over 1 year at the coast of the Atacama Desert;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Schween, J.H.; del Río, C.; García, J.-L.; Osses, P.; Westbrook, S.; Löhnert, U.

Ozone depletion in the Arctic and Antarctic stratosphere induced by wildfire smoke;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Ansmann, A.; Ohneiser, K.; Chudnovsky, A.; Knopf, D.A.; Eloranta, E.W.; Villanueva, D.; Seifert, P.; Radenz, M.; Barja, B.; Zamorano, F.; Jiménez, C.; Engelmann, R.; Baars, H.; Griesche, H.; Hofer, J.; Althausen, D.; Wandinger, U.

Significant continental source of ice-nucleating particles at the tip of Chile's southernmost Patagonia region;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Gong, X.; Radenz, M.; Wex, H.; Seifert, P.; Ataei, F.; Henning, S.; Baars, H.; Barja, B.; Ansmann, A.; Stratmann, F.

Australian wildfire smoke in the stratosphere: The decay phase in 2020/2021 and impact on ozone depletion;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Ohneiser, K.; Ansmann, A.; Kaifler, B.; Chudnovsky, A.; Barja, B.; Knopf, D.A.; Kaifler, N.; Baars, H.; Seifert, P.; Villanueva, D.; Jiménez, C.; Radenz, M.; Engelmann, R.; Veselovski, I.; Zamorano, F.

Impact of biomass burning and stratospheric intrusions in the remote South Pacific Ocean troposphere;2022;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Daskalakis, N.; Gallardo, L.; Kanakidou, M.; Nüß, J.R.; Menares, C.; Rondanelli, R.; Thompson, A.M.; Vrekoussis, M.

Spatial distribution of particulate matter on winter nights in Temuco, Chile: Studying the impact of residential wood-burning using mobile monitoring;2022;Atmospheric Environment;Blanco, E.; Rubilar, F.; Quinteros, M.E.; Cayupi, K.; Ayala, S.; Lu, S.; Jimenez, R.B.; Cárdenas-R, J.P.; Blazquez, C.A.; Delgado-Saborit, J.M.; Harrison, R.M.; Ruiz-Rudolph, P.

Trace metal emission history captured in a Chilean ice core;2022;Atmospheric Environment;Potocki, M.; Dixon, D.A.; Kurbatov, A.V.; Casassa, G.; Zamora, R.; Handley, M.J.; Introne, D.; Grigholm, B.; Korotkikh, E.V.; Birkel, S.D.; Clifford, H.; Mayewski, P.A.

Local and regional sources of organochlorine pesticides in a rural zone in central Chile;2022;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Llanos, Y.; Cortés, S.; Martínez, A.; Pozo, K.; Píbylová, P.; Klánová, J.; Jorquera, H.

An evaluation of the photochemical air quality modeling using CMAQ in the industrial area of Quintero-Puchuncavi-Concon, Chile;2022;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Pino-Cortés, E.; Carrasco, S.; Acosta, J.; de Almeida Albuquerque, T.T.; Pedruzzi, R.; Díaz-Robles, L.A.

Systematic improvement in simulated latent and sensible heat fluxes over tropical oceans in AMIP6 models compared to AMIP5 models with the same resolutions;2022;Atmospheric Research;Zhou, X.; Ray, P.; Barrett, B.S.; Hsu, P.-C.

Atmospheric rivers drive exceptional Saharan dust transport towards Europe;2022;Atmospheric Research;Francis, D.; Fonseca, R.; Nelli, N.; Bozkurt, D.; Picard, G.; Guan, B.

Using Commercial Aircraft Meteorological Data to Assess the Heat Budget of the Convective Boundary Layer Over the Santiago Valley in Central Chile;2022;Boundary-Layer Meteorology;Muñoz, R.C.; Whiteman, C.D.; Garreaud, R.D.; Rutllant, J.; Hidalgo, J.

STATE OF THE CLIMATE IN 2021;2022;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Blunden, J.; Boyer, T.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Allen, J.; Hammer, G.; Love-Brotak, S.E.; Misch, D.J.; Ohlmann, L.; Riddle, D.B.; Veasey, S.W.; Ades, M.; Adler, R.; Aldred, F.; Allan, R.P.; Anderson, J.; Anneville, O.; Aono, Y.; Argüez, A.; Arosio, C.; Augustine, J.A.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Barichivich, J.; Basu, A.; Coelho, H.E.; Bellouin, N.; Benedetti, A.; Blaggrave,

K.; Blenkinsop, S.; Bock, O.; Bodin, X.; Bosilovich, M.; Boucher, O.; Bove, G.; Buechler, D.; Buehler, S.A.; Carrea, L.; Chang, K.-L.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Ciasto, L.M.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Cooper, O.R.; Cornes, R.C.; Covey, C.; Cropper, T.; Crotwell, M.; Cusicanqui, D.; Davis, S.M.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; Degenstein, D.; Delaloye, R.; Donat, M.G.; Dorigo, W.A.; Durre, I.; Dutton, G.S.; Duveiller, G.; Elkins, J.W.; Estilow, T.W.; Fereday, D.; Flemming, J.; Foster, M.J.; Frith, S.M.; Froidevaux, L.; Füllekrug, M.; Garforth, J.; Garg, J.; Gentry, M.; Gobron, N.; Goodman, S.; Gou, Q.; Granin, N.; Guglielmin, M.; Hahn, S.; Haimberger, L.; Hall, B.D.; Harris, I.; Hemming, D.L.; Hirschi, M.; Ho, S.-P.; Holzworth, R.; Hrbáček, F.; Hubert, D.; Hulsman, P.; Hurst, D.F.; Inness, A.; Isaksen, K.; John, V.O.; Jones, P.D.; Junod, R.; Kääb, A.; Kaiser, J.W.; Kaufmann, V.; Kellerer-Pirklbauer, A.; Kent, E.C.; Kidd, R.; Kim, H.; Kipling, Z.; Koppa, A.; L'Abée-Lund, J.H.; Azorin-Molina, Cesar, Climate, CSIC-GV-UV - Centro de Investigaciones Sobre Desertificación (CIDE), Moncada, Valencia, Spain; Barichivich, Jonathan, Instituto de Geografía, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Valparaíso, Valparaíso, VS, Chile, University of East Anglia, Norwich, Norfolk, United Kingdom; Basu, Aman, York University, Toronto, ON, Canada; Coelho, Victor Hugo R., European Commission Joint Research Centre, Brussels, Belgium, GloH2O, Princeton, NJ, United States; Bellouin, Nicolas, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Blaggrave, Kevin, York University, Toronto, ON, Canada; Blenkinsop, Stephen, School of Engineering, Newcastle University, Newcastle, Tyne and Wear, United Kingdom; Bock, Olivier, Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bodin, Xavier, Université Savoie Mont Blanc, Chambéry, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bove, Gerald, University of the Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Virgin Islands (U.S.); Buechler, Dennis E., The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, United States; Buehler, Stefan Alexander, Meteorologisches Institut, Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany; Carrea, Laura, Department of Meteorology, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Chang, Kailan, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Christiansen, Hanne Hvidtfeldt, Department of Geology, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway; Christy, John R., The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, United States; Chung, Eui Seok, IBS Center for Climate Physics, South Korea; Ciasto, Laura M., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Coldewey-Egbers, Melanie, Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Cooper, Owen R., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Cornes, Richard C., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Covey, Curt C., Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, United States; Cropper, Thomas E., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Crotwell, Molly J., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Cusicanqui, Diego, Université Grenoble Alpes, Saint Martin d'Heres, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France; Davis, Sean M., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; de Jeu, Richard A.M., Planet Labs, Haarlem, Netherlands

GLOBAL CLIMATE;2022;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Ades, M.; Adler, R.; Aldred, F.; Allan, R.P.; Anderson, J.; Anneville, O.; Aono, Y.; Argüez, A.; Arosio, C.; Augustine, J.A.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Barichivich, J.; Basu, A.; Coelho, H.E.; Bellouin, N.; Benedetti, A.; Blaggrave, K.; Blenkinsop, S.; Bock, O.; Bodin, X.; Bosilovich, M.; Boucher, O.; Bove, G.; Buechler, D.; Buehler, S.A.; Carrea, L.; Chang, K.-L.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Ciasto, L.M.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Cooper, O.R.; Cornes, R.C.; Covey, C.; Cropper, T.; Crotwell, M.; Cusicanqui, D.; Davis, S.M.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; Degenstein, D.; Delaloye, R.; Donat, M.G.; Dorigo, W.A.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Durre, I.; Dutton, G.S.; Duveiller, G.; Elkins, J.W.; Estilow, T.W.; Fedaeff, N.; Fereday, D.; Fioletov, V.; Flemming, J.; Foster, M.J.; Frith, S.M.; Froidevaux, L.; Füllekrug, M.; Garforth, J.; Garg, J.; Gentry, M.; Gobron, N.; Goodman, S.; Gou, Q.; Granin, N.; Guglielmin, M.; Hahn, S.; Haimberger, L.; Hall, B.D.; Harris, I.; Hemming, D.L.; Hirschi, M.; Ho, S.-P.; Holzworth, R.; Hrbáček, F.; Hubert, D.; Hulsman, P.; Hurst, D.F.; Inness, A.; Isaksen, K.; John, V.O.; Jones, P.D.; Junod, R.; Kääb, A.; Kaiser, J.W.; Kaufmann, V.; Kellerer-Pirklbauer, A.; Kent, E.C.; Kidd, R.; Kim, H.; Kipling, Z.; Koppa, A.; L'Abée-Lund, J.H.; Lan, X.; Lantz, K.O.; Lavers, D.; Loeb, N.G.; Loyola R., D.; Madelon, R.; Malmquist, H.J.; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bove, Gerald, University of the Virgin Islands, St. Croix, Virgin Islands (U.S.); Buechler, Dennis E., The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, United States; Buehler, Stefan Alexander, Meteorologisches Institut, Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany; Carrea, Laura, Department of Meteorology, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Chang, Kailan, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,

Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Christiansen, Hanne Hvidtfeldt, Department of Geology, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway; Christy, John R., The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, United States; Chung, Eui Seok, IBS Center for Climate Physics, South Korea; Ciasto, Laura M., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Coldey-Egbers, Melanie, Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Cooper, Owen R., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Cornes, Richard C., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Covey, Curt C., Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, United States; Cropper, Thomas E., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Crotwell, Molly J., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Cusicanqui, Diego, Université Grenoble Alpes, Saint Martin d'Heres, Auvergne-Rhone-Alpes, France; Davis, Sean M., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; de Jeu, Richard A.M., Planet Labs, Haarlem, Netherlands; Degenstein, Douglas Arthur, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK, Canada; Delaloye, Reynald, Department of Geosciences, University of Fribourg, Fribourg, FR, Switzerland; Donat, Markus G., Centro Nacional de Supercomputación, Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain, Institució Catalana de Recerca i Estudis Avançats, Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain; Dorigo, Wouter Arnoud, TU Wien, Vienna, Vienna, Austria; Dunn, Robert J.H., Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Durre, Imke, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Dutton, Geoffrey S., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Duveiller, Grégory, Max Planck Institute for Biogeochemistry, Jena, Thuringen, Germany; Elkins, James W., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Estilow, Thomas W., Rutgers University–New Brunswick, New Brunswick, NJ, United States

REGIONAL CLIMATES;2022;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Abida, A.; Agyakwah, W.; Aldeco, L.S.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allen, T.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andrade, B.; Asgarzadeh, P.; Suarez, G.; Báez, J.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Bekele, E.; Bertalani?, R.; Bissolli, P.; Bochní?ek, O.; Bukunt, B.; Calderón, B.; Campbell, J.; Chandler, E.; Charlton, C.S.; Cheng, V.Y.S.; Clarke, L.; Correa Marrou, K.; Cortés Salazar, C.R.; Costa, F.; Crhová, L.; Cunha, A.P.; Demircan, M.; Dhurmea, K.R.; Domínguez, D.A.; Dulamsuren, D.; ElKharrim, M.; Espinoza, J.-C.; Fazl-Kezemi, A.; Fedaeff, N.; Fenimore, C.; Fuhrman, S.; Ganter, C.; Gleason, K.; Guard, C.P.; Hagos, S.; Hanafusa, M.; Heim, R.R.; Kennedy, J.; Hellström, S.; Hidalgo, H.G.; Ijampy, I.A.; Im, G.S.; Jumaux, G.; Kabidi, K.; Kerr, K.; Khalatyan, Y.; Khan, V.; Khiem, M.V.; Koch, T.; Koren, G.; Korshunova, N.N.; Kruger, A.C.; Lakatos, M.; Mamen, J.; Lam, H.P.; Lander, M.A.; Lavado Casimiro, W.; Lee, T.-C.; Leung, K.H.Y.; Liu, X.; Lu, R.; Marengo, J.A.; Marjan, M.; Martínez, A.E.; McBride, C.; Mekonnen, A.; Mietus, M.; Misevicius, N.; Moise, A.; Molina-Carpio, J.; Mora, N.; Mostafa, A.E.; N'diaye, O.; Nieto, J.J.; Olafsdóttir, K.; Pascual-Ramírez, R.; Phillips, D.; Porat, A.; Rodríguez-Guisado, E.; Rajeevan, M.; Ramos, A.M.; Recalde-Coronel, C.; Reyes Kohler, A.J.; Robjhon, M.; Ronchail, J.; Salinas, R.; Sánchez-Lugo, A.; Sato, H.; Sato, H.; Sayouri, A.; ?ensoy, S.; Setiawan, A.M.; Sima, F.; Charlton, Candice S., Department of Physics, The University of the West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica; Cheng, Vincent Y.S., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Clarke, Leonardo A., Department of Physics, The University of the West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica; Correa Marrou, Kris Milagros, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Cortés Salazar, Catalina R., Dirección Meteorológica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Costa, Felipe Bitencourt, Centro Internacional para la Investigación del Fenómeno de El Niño (CIIFEN), Guayaquil, Ecuador; Crhová, Lenka, Czech Hydrometeorological Institute, Czech Republic; Cunha, Ana Paula M.A., Centro Nacional de Monitoramento e Alertas de Desastres Naturais (Cemaden), Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil; Demircan, Mesut, Turkish State Meteorological Service, Ankara, Turkey; Dhurmea, Kumar Ram, Mauritius Meteorological Service, Vacoas, Mauritius; Domínguez, Diana A., Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Dulamsuren, Dashkhuu, Institute of Meteorology, Hydrology and Environment, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia; ElKharrim, Mohamed, Direction de la Météorologie Nationale Maroc, Rabat, Morocco; Espinoza, Jhan Carlo, Université Grenoble Alpes, Saint Martin d'Heres, Auvergne-Rhone-Alpes, France; Fazl-Kezemi, A., National Center for Climate and Drought Crisis Management, Islamic Republic of Iranian Meteorological Organization, Iran; Fedaeff, Nava, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Auckland, AUK, New Zealand; Fenimore, Chris, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Fuhrman, Steven, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Ganter, Catherine, Caribbean Institute for Meteorology and Hydrology, Bridgetown, Barbados, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Gleason, Karin L., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Guard, Charles Chip P., Tropical Weather Sciences, Sinajana, Guam, Guam; Hagos, Samson M., Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, WA, United States; Hanafusa, Mizuki, Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; Heim,

Richard R., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Kennedy, John James, Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Hellström, Sverker, Swedish Meteorological and Hydrological Institute, Norrköping, Östergötlands, Sweden; Hidalgo, Hugo G., Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica; Ijampy, I. A., Nigerian Meteorological Agency, Abuja, Nigeria; Im, Gyosoon, Climate Change Monitoring Division, Korea Meteorological Administration, Seoul, South Korea; Jumaux, Guillaume, Direction Interrégionale pour l'Océan Indien, Météo France, Paris, France

Running a Scientific Conference During Pandemic Times;2022;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Garreaud, R.D.; Ralph, M.; Wilson, A.; Ramos, A.M.; Eiras-Barca, J.; Steen-Larsen, H.C.; Rutz, J.; Albano, C.; Tilinina, N.; Warner, M.; Viale, M.; Rondanelli, R.; McPhee, J.; Valenzuela, R.; Gorodetskaya, I.

Precipitation Extremes and Water Vapor: Relationships in Current Climate and Implications for Climate Change;2022;Current Climate Change Reports;Neelin, J.D.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Stechmann, S.N.; Ahmed, F.; Chen, G.; Norris, J.M.; Kuo, Y.-H.; Lenderink, G.

Photochemical sensitivity to emissions and local meteorology in Bogotá, Santiago, and São Paulo: An analysis of the initial COVID-19 lockdowns;2022;Elementa;Seguel, R.J.; Gallardo, L.; Ossés, M.; Rojas-Roa, N.Y.; Nogueira, T.; Menares, C.; Andrade, M.; Belalcázar, L.C.; Carrasco, P.; Eskes, H.; Fleming, Z.L.; Huneus, N.; Ibarra-Espinosa, S.; Landulfo, E.; Leiva G., M.A.; Mangones, S.C.; Morais, F.G.; Moreira, G.A.; Pantoja, N.; Parraguez, S.; Rojas-Quincho, J.P.; Rondanelli, R.; da Silva Andrade, I.; Toro, R.; Yoshida, A.C.; Rojas-Quincho, Jhojan P., Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Rondanelli, Roberto, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile, Department of Geophysics, Facultad de Ciencias Físicas y Matemáticas de la Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; da Silva Andrade, Izabel, Instituto de Pesquisas Energeticas e Nucleares, Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil; Toro, Richard A., Department of Chemistry, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Yoshida, Alexandre Calzavara, Instituto de Pesquisas Energeticas e Nucleares, Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil, Universidade de São Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil, Instituto de Ciências Exatas e Naturais do Pontal, Universidade Federal de Uberlândia, Uberlandia, MG, Brazil;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Key challenges for tropospheric chemistry in the Southern Hemisphere;2022;Elementa;Paton-Walsh, C.; Emmerson, K.M.; Garland, R.M.; Keywood, M.; Hoelzemann, J.J.; Huneus, N.; Buchholz, R.R.; Humphries, R.; Altieri, K.E.; Schmale, J.; Wilson, S.R.; Labuschagne, C.; Kalisa, E.; Fisher, J.A.; Deutscher, N.M.; van Zyl, P.G.; Beukes, J.P.; Joubert, W.; Martin, L.; Mkololo, T.; Barbosa, C.; Andrade, M.; Schofield, R.; Mallet, M.D.; Harvey, M.J.; Formenti, P.; Piketh, S.J.; Olivares, G.; Barbosa, Cybelli Gonçalves Gregório, Department of Environmental Engineering, Universidade Federal do Paraná, Curitiba, PR, Brazil; Andrade, Maria De Fátima, Institute of Astronomy, Universidade de São Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil; Schofield, Robyn, School of Geography, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Mallet, Marc Daniel, Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia; Harvey, Mike J., National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Auckland, AUK, New Zealand; Formenti, Paola, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Piketh, Stuart John, Unit for Environmental Sciences and Management, North-West University, Potchefstroom, North West, South Africa; Olivares, Gustavo, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Auckland, AUK, New Zealand;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

The complex Andes region needs improved efforts to face climate extremes;2022;Elementa;Cazorla, M.; Gallardo, L.; Jiménez, R.

On the relationship between ENSO diversity and the ENSO atmospheric teleconnection to high-latitudes;2022;International Journal of Climatology;Gushchina, D.; Tarasova, M.; Dewitte, B.; Yeh, S.-W.

Metrics for Evaluating CMIP6 Representation of Daily Precipitation Probability Distributions;2022;Journal of Climate;Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Neelin, J.D.; Pendergrass, A.G.

Atmospheric Blocking Trends and Seasonality around the Antarctic Peninsula;2022;Journal of Climate;Marín, J.C.; Bozkurt, D.; Barrett, B.S.

Exploratory Precipitation Metrics: Spatiotemporal Characteristics, Process-Oriented, and Phenomena-Based;2022;Journal of Climate;Leung, L.R.; Boos, W.R.; Catto, J.L.; DeMott, C.A.; Martin, G.M.; Neelin, J.D.; O'Brien, T.A.; Xie, S.; Feng, Z.; Klingaman, N.P.; Kuo, Y.-H.; Lee, R.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Vishnu, S.; Priestley, M.D.K.; Tao, C.; Zhou, Y.

Understanding Future Increases in Precipitation Extremes in Global Land Monsoon Regions;2022;Journal of Climate;Chang, M.; Liu, B.; Wang, B.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Ren, G.; Zhou, T.

A Bayesian Hierarchical Framework for Postprocessing Daily Streamflow Simulations across a River Network;2022;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Ossandón, Á.; Nanditha, J.S.; Mendoza, P.A.; Rajagopalan, B.; Mishra, V.

Optical-Microwave Scintillometer Evaporation measurements over a Saline Lake in a Heterogeneous Setting in the Atacama Desert;2022;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Lobos-Roco, F.; Hartogensis, O.; Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J.V.-G.; Aguirre-Correa, F.; de la Fuente, A.; Suárez, F.

The Latin America Early Career Earth System Scientist Network (LAECESS): addressing present and future challenges of the upcoming generations of scientists in the region;2022;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Yáñez-Serrano, A.M.; Aguilos, M.; Barbosa, C.; Bolaño-Ortiz, T.R.; Carbone, S.; Díaz-López, S.; Diez, S.; Dominutti, P.; Engelhardt, V.; Gomes-Alves, E.G.; Pedraza, J.; Saturno, J.; Tzompa-Sosa, Z.A.

Madden-Julian oscillation influences United States springtime tornado and hail frequency;2022;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Miller, D.E.; Gensini, V.A.; Barrett, B.S.

Clarifying the Role of ENSO on Easter Island Precipitation Changes: Potential Environmental Implications for the Last Millennium;2022;Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology;Delcroix, T.; Michel, S.L.L.; Swingedouw, D.; Malaizé, B.; Daniau, A.-L.; Abarca-del-Río, R.; Caley, T.; Sémah, A.-M.

Radiation Balance and Partitioning of Latent and Sensible Heat Fluxes Over a Lime Orchard in Eastern Amazon; Balanço de Radiação e Partição de Fluxos de Calor Sensível e Latente Sobre Um Pomar de Lima Ácida na Amazônia Oriental;2022;Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia;de Nóvoa Pinto, J.V.; Costa, D.L.P.; Nunes, H.G.G.; da Silva Junior, A.C.; de Sousa, A.M.L.; de Souza, P.J.O.P.; Ortega-Farías, S.

Long-term airborne particle pollution assessment in the city of Coyhaique, Patagonia, Chile;2022;Urban Climate;Solís, R.; Toro A, R.; Gómez, L.; Vélez-Pereira, A.M.; López, M.; Fleming, Z.L.; Fierro, N.; Leiva G., M.A.

A component-based approximation for trend detection of intense rainfall in the Spanish Mediterranean coast;2022;Weather and Climate Extremes;Miró, J.J.; Lemus-Canovas, M.; Serrano-Notivoli, R.; Olcina-Cantos, J.; Estrela, M.J.; Martín-Vide, J.; Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.

Temperature and moisture transport during atmospheric blocking patterns around the Antarctic Peninsula;2022;Weather and Climate Extremes;Bozkurt, D.; Marín, J.C.; Barrett, B.S.

An extraordinary dry season precipitation event in the subtropical Andes: Drivers, impacts and predictability;2022;Weather and Climate Extremes;Valenzuela, R.; Garreaud, R.D.; Vergara, I.; Campos, D.A.; Viale, M.; Rondanelli, R.

Heat and cold waves in mainland Spain: Origins, characteristics, and trends;2022;Weather and Climate Extremes;Serrano-Notivoli, R.; Lemus-Canovas, M.; Barrao, S.; Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Tejedor, E.

Urban atmospheric particle size distribution in Santiago, Chile;2021;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Sánchez P, L.F.; Manzano, C.A.; Leiva G., M.A.; Canales A, M.; Toro A, R.

Assessment of GPM IMERG satellite precipitation estimation and its dependence on microphysical rain regimes over the mountains of south-central Chile;2021;Atmospheric Research;Rojas, Y.; Minder, J.R.; Campbell, L.S.; Massmann, A.; Garreaud, R.D.

The 2019 southern hemisphere stratospheric polar vortex weakening and its impacts;2021;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Lim, E.-P.; Hendon, H.H.; Butler, A.H.; Thompson, D.W.J.; Lawrence, Z.D.; Scaife, A.A.; Shepherd, T.G.; Polichtchouk, I.; Nakamura, H.; Kobayashi, C.; Comer, R.; Coy, L.; Dowdy, A.; Garreaud, R.D.; Newman, P.A.; Wang, G.

Seasonal precipitation in south-central Chile: Trends in extreme events since 1900;2021;Atmosfera;González-Reyes, Á.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Muñoz, A.A.

Urban heat islands and vulnerable populations in a mid-size Coastal City in an arid environment;2021;Atmosphere;Quintana-Talvac, C.; Corvacho-Ganahín, O.; Smith, P.; Sarricolea, P.; Prieto, M.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.

Snow processes and climate sensitivity in an Arid Mountain Region, Northern Chile;2021;Atmosphere;Jara, F.; Lagos-Zúñiga, M.; Fuster, R.; Mattar, C.; McPhee, J.

Recent changes in the low-level jet along the subtropical west coast of South America;2021;Atmosphere;Aguirre, C.; Flores-Aqueveque, V.; Vilches, P.; Vásquez, A.; Rutllant, J.; Garreaud, R.D.

Hemispheric contrasts in ice formation in stratiform mixed-phase clouds: disentangling the role of aerosol and dynamics with ground-based remote sensing;2021;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Radenz, M.; Bühl, J.; Seifert, P.; Baars, H.; Engelmann, R.; Barja González, B.; Mamouri, R.-E.; Zamorano, F.; Ansmann, A.

Tropospheric and stratospheric wildfire smoke profiling with lidar: Mass, surface area, CCN, and INP retrieval;2021;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Ansmann, A.; Ohneiser, K.; Mamouri, R.-E.; Knopf, D.A.; Veselovski, I.; Baars, H.; Engelmann, R.; Foth, A.; Jiménez, C.; Seifert, P.; Barja, B.

Local evaporation controlled by regional atmospheric circulation in the Altiplano of the Atacama Desert;2021;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Lobos-Roco, F.; Hartogensis, O.; Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J.V.-G.; de la Fuente, A.; Muñoz, R.C.; Rutllant, J.; Suárez, F.

Seasonal variation in atmospheric pollutants transport in central Chile: Dynamics and consequences;2021;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Lapere, R.; Menut, L.; Mailler, S.; Huneus, N.

Wood burning pollution in Chile: A tale of two mid-size cities;2021;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Jorquera, H.; Villalobos, A.M.; Schauer, J.J.

Kinematics and dynamics of the stratocumulus average diurnal dissipation process at Atacama Desert;2021;Atmospheric Research;Luccini, E.; Rivas, M.

The tornadoes of 30–31 May 2019 in south-Central Chile: Sensitivity to topography and SST;2021;Atmospheric Research;Marín, J.C.; Barrett, B.S.; Pozo, D.

State of the climate in 2020;2021;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Blunden, J.; Boyer, T.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Allen, J.; Andersen, A.; Hammer, G.; Love-Brotak, S.E.; Misch, D.J.; Riddle, D.B.; Veasey, S.W.; Ades, M.; Adler, R.; Aldred, F.; Allan, R.P.; Allan, R.; Anderson, J.; Argüez, A.; Arosio, C.; Augustine, J.A.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Barichivich, J.; Coelho, H.E.; Becker, A.; Bellouin, N.; Benedetti, A.; Berry, D.I.; Blenkinsop, S.; Bock, O.; Bodin, X.; Bosilovich, M.; Boucher, O.; Buehler, S.A.; Calmettes, B.; Carrea, L.; Castia, L.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Cooper, O.R.; Cornes, R.C.; Covey, C.; Crétaux, J.F.; Crotwell, M.; Davis, S.M.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; Degenstein, D.; Delaloye, R.; Di Girolamo, L.; Donat, M.G.; Dorigo, W.A.; Durre, I.; Dutton, G.S.; Duveiller, G.; Elkins, J.W.; Fioletov, V.; Flemming, J.; Foster, M.J.; Frith, S.M.; Froidevaux, L.; Garforth, J.; Gentry, M.; Gobron, N.; Gupta, S.K.; Hahn, S.; Haimberger, L.; Hall, B.D.; Harris, I.; Hemming, D.L.; Hirschi, M.; Ho, S.-P.; Hrbáček, F.; Hubert, D.; Hurst, D.F.; Inness, A.; Isaksen, K.; John, V.O.; Jones, P.D.; Junod, R.; Kaiser, J.W.; Kaufmann, V.; Kellerer-Pirklbauer, A.; Kent, E.C.; Kidd, R.; Kim, H.; Kipling, Z.; Koppa, A.; Kraemer, B.M.; Kratz, D.P.; Lan, X.; Lantz, K.O.; Lavers, D.; Loeb, N.G.; Loyola R., D.; Madelon, R.; Mayer, M.; McCabe, M.F.; McVicar, T.R.; Mears, C.A.; Merchant, C.J.; Barichivich, Jonathan, Instituto de Geografía, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Valparaíso, Valparaíso, VS, Chile; Coelho, Victor Hugo R., GloH2O, Princeton, NJ, United States; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bellouin, Nicolas, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Blenkinsop, Stephen, School of Engineering, Newcastle University, Newcastle, Tyne and Wear, United Kingdom; Bock, Olivier, Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bodin, Xavier, Université Savoie Mont Blanc, Chambéry, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Buehler, Stefan Alexander, Meteorologisches Institut, Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany; Calmettes, Beatriz, Collecte Localisation Satellites, Ramonville, Occitanie, France; Carrea, Laura, Department of Meteorology, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Castia, Laura, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Christiansen, Hanne Hvidtfeldt, Department of Geology, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway; Christy, John R., The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, United States; Chung, Eui Seok, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeosu-Gu, South Korea; Coldewey-Egbers, Melanie, Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Cooper, Owen R., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, Chemical Sciences Laboratory, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Cornes, Richard C., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Covey, Curt C., Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, United States; Crétaux, Jean François, Laboratoire d'Etudes en Géophysique et Océanographie Spatiales, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Crotwell, Molly J., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, Global Monitoring Division, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Davis, Sean M., Chemical Sciences Laboratory, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; de Jeu, Richard A.M., VanderSat B.V., Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; Degenstein, Douglas Arthur, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK, Canada; Delaloye, Reynald, Department of Geosciences, University of Fribourg, Fribourg, FR, Switzerland; Di Girolamo, Larry, University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign, Urbana, IL, United States; Donat, Markus G., Centro Nacional de Supercomputación, Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain

Global climate;2021;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Dunn, R.J.H.; Aldred, F.; Gobron, N.; Miller, J.B.; Willett, K.M.; Ades, M.; Adler, R.; Allan, R.P.; Allan, R.; Anderson, J.; Argüez, A.; Arosio, C.; Augustine, J.A.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Barichivich, J.; Coelho, H.E.; Becker, A.; Bellouin, N.; Benedetti, A.; Berry, D.I.; Blenkinsop, S.; Bock, O.; Bodin, X.; Bosilovich, M.; Boucher, O.; Buehler, S.A.; Calmettes, B.; Carrea, L.; Castia, L.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Cooper, O.R.; Cornes, R.C.; Covey, C.; Crétaux, J.F.; Crotwell, M.; Davis, S.M.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; Degenstein, D.; Delaloye, R.; Di Girolamo, L.; Donat, M.G.; Dorigo, W.A.; Durre, I.; Dutton, G.S.; Duveiller, G.; Elkins, J.W.; Fioletov, V.; Flemming, J.; Foster, M.J.; Frith, S.M.; Froidevaux, L.; Garforth, J.; Gentry, M.; Gupta, S.K.; Hahn, S.; Sánchez-Lugo, A.; Sawaengphokhai, P.; Allen, J.; Andersen, A.; Hammer, G.; Love-Brotak, S.E.; Misch, D.J.; Riddle, D.B.; Veasey, S.W.; Scanlon, T.; Haimberger, L.; Hall, B.D.; Harris, I.; Hemming, D.L.; Hirschi, M.; Ho, S.-P.; Hrbáček, F.; Hubert, D.; Hurst, D.F.; Inness, A.; Isaksen, K.; John, V.O.; Jones, P.D.; Junod, R.; Kaiser, J.W.; Kaufmann, V.; Kellerer-Pirklbauer, A.; Kent, E.C.; Kidd, R.; Kim, H.; Kipling, Z.; Koppa, A.; Kraemer, B.M.; Kratz, D.P.; Lan, X.; Lantz, K.O.; Lavers,

D.; Loeb, N.G.; Loyola R., D.; Madelon, R.; Mayer, M.; McCabe, M.F.; Blenkinsop, Stephen, School of Engineering, Newcastle University, Newcastle, Tyne and Wear, United Kingdom; Bock, Olivier, Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bodin, Xavier, Université Savoie Mont Blanc, Chambéry, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Buehler, Stefan Alexander, Meteorologisches Institut, Universität Hamburg, Hamburg, Hamburg, Germany; Calmettes, Beatriz, Collecte Localisation Satellites, Ramonville, Occitanie, France; Carrea, Laura, Department of Meteorology, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Castia, Laura, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Christiansen, Hanne Hvidtfeldt, Department of Geology, The University Centre in Svalbard, Longyearbyen, Norway; Christy, John R., The University of Alabama in Huntsville, Huntsville, AL, United States; Chung, Eui Seok, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeosu-Gu, South Korea; Coldewey-Egbers, Melanie, Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Cooper, Owen R., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Cornes, Richard C., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Covey, Curt C., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory, Livermore, CA, United States; Crétaux, Jean François, Laboratoire d'Etudes en Géophysique et Océanographie Spatiales, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Crotwell, Molly J., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Davis, Sean M., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; de Jeu, Richard A.M., VanderSat B.V., Haarlem, Noord-Holland, Netherlands; Degenstein, Douglas Arthur, University of Saskatchewan, Saskatoon, SK, Canada; Delaloye, Reynald, Department of Geosciences, University of Fribourg, Fribourg, FR, Switzerland; Di Girolamo, Larry, University of Illinois Urbana-Champaign, Urbana, IL, United States; Donat, Markus G., Centro Nacional de Supercomputación, Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain; Dorigo, Wouter Arnoud, TU Wien, Vienna, Vienna, Austria; Durre, Imke, National Centers for Environmental Information, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Dutton, Geoffrey S., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Duveiller, Grégory, European Commission Joint Research Centre, Brussels, Belgium; Elkins, James W., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Fioletov, Vitali E., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada

State of the climate in 2020 7. Regional climates;2021;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Alfaro, E.J.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andrade, B.; Argeñalso, F.; Asgarzadeh, P.; Báez, J.; Barakiza, R.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Bissolli, P.; Bochni?ek, O.; Bukunt, B.; Calderón, B.; Campbell, J.; Chandler, E.; Chang'a, L.; Cheng, V.Y.S.; Clarke, L.; Correa Marrou, K.; Cortés, C.; Costa, F.; Cunha, A.P.; Demircan, M.; Dhurmea, K.R.; Diawara, A.; Diouf, S.; Dulamsuren, D.; ElKharrim, M.; Espinoza, J.-C.; Fazl-Kazem, A.; Fenimore, C.; Fuhrman, S.; Ganter, C.; Gleason, K.; Guard, C.P.; Hagos, S.; Hanafusa, M.; Hasannezhad, H.R.; Heim, R.R.; Hidalgo, H.G.; Ijampy, J.A.; Im, G.S.; Joseph, A.C.; Jumaux, G.; Kabidi, K.; Kamsu-Tamo, P.-H.; Kennedy, J.; Khan, V.; Khiem, M.V.; King'uza, P.; Korshunova, N.N.; Kruger, A.C.; Lakatos, M.; Lam, H.P.; Lander, M.A.; Lavado Casimiro, W.; Lee, T.-C.; Leung, K.H.Y.; Li, T.; Macara, G.; Mamen, J.; Marengo, J.A.; McBride, C.; Mekonnen, A.; Misevicius, N.; Moise, A.; Molina-Carpio, J.; Mora, N.; Mostafa, A.E.; Mtongori, H.; Mutai, C.; N'diaye, O.; Nieto, J.J.; Nyembo, L.; Nying'uro, P.; Pan, X.; Pascual-Ramírez, R.; Phillips, D.; Pugh, B.; Rajeevan, M.; Rakotonirina, M.L.; Ramos, A.M.; Robjhon, M.; Camino, R.; Guisado, R.; Ronchail, J.; Rösner, B.; Salinas, R.; Sánchez-Lugo, A.; Sato, H.; Sato, H.; Sayouri, A.; Sebaziga, J.; ?ensoy, S.; Spillane, S.; Trachte, K.; van der Schrier, G.; Sima, F.; Smith, A.; Spence, J.M.; Costa, Felipe Bitencourt, International Centre for Research on El Niño, Guayaqui, Ecuador; Cunha, Ana Paula M.A., Centro Nacional de Monitoramento e Alertas de Desastres Naturais (Cemaden), Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil; Demircan, Mesut, Turkish State Meteorological Service, Ankara, Turkey; Dhurmea, Kumar Ram, Mauritius Meteorological Service, Vacoas, Mauritius; Diawara, Alima, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Diouf, Sarah N., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Dulamsuren, Dashkhuu, Hydrology and Environmental Monitoring, Hydrology and Environment, Ulaanbaatar, Mongolia; ElKharrim, Mohamed, Direction de la Météorologie Nationale Maroc, Rabat, Morocco; Espinoza, Jhan Carlo, Université Grenoble Alpes, Saint Martin d'Heres, Auvergne-Rhône-Alpes, France; Fazl-Kazem, Amin, Islamic Republic of Iranian Meteorological Organization, Iran; Fenimore, Chris, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Fuhrman, Steven, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Ganter, Catherine, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Gleason, Karin L., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Guard, Charles Chip P., Tropical Weather Sciences, Sinajana, Guam, Guam; Hagos, Samson M., Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland,

WA, United States; Hanafusa, Mizuki, Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; Hasannezhad, H. R., National Center for Climate and Drought Crisis Management, Islamic Republic of Iranian Meteorological Organization, Iran; Heim, Richard R., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Hidalgo, Hugo G., Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica; Ijampy, J. A., Nigerian Meteorological Agency, Abuja, Nigeria; Im, Gyosoon, Climate Change Monitoring Division, Korea Meteorological Administration, Seoul, South Korea; Joseph, Annie C., Dominica Meteorological Service, Canefield, Dominica; Jumaux, Guillaume, Météo France, Reunion, Reunion; Kabidi, Khadija R., Direction de la Météorologie Nationale Maroc, Rabat, Morocco; Kamsu-Tamo, Pierre Honoré, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Kennedy, John James, Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Khan, Valentina M., A.M. Obukhov Institute of Atmospheric Physics, Russian Academy of Sciences, Moscow, Russian Federation; Khiem, Mai Van, Viet Nam Meteorology Hydrology Administration, Viet Nam; King'uza, Philemon H., Tanzania Meteorological Agency, Dar Es Salaam, Tanzania

The Chilean tornado outbreak of May 2019: synoptic, mesoscale, and historical contexts; 2021; *Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society*; Vicencio, J.; Rondanelli, R.; Campos, D.A.; Valenzuela, R.; Garreaud, R.D.; Reyes, A.; Padilla, R.; Abarca, R.; Barahona, C.; Delgado, R.; Gabriela Nicora, M.G.

Identifying key driving mechanisms of heat waves in central Chile; 2021; *Climate Dynamics*; Demortier, A.; Bozkurt, D.; Jacques-Coper, M.

Dryline characteristics in North America's historical and future climates; 2021; *Climate Dynamics*; Scaff, L.; Prein, A.; Li, Y.; Clark, A.J.; Krogh, S.; Taylor, N.; Liu, C.; Rasmussen, R.; Ikeda, K.; Li, Z.

Temperature and precipitation projections for the Antarctic Peninsula over the next two decades: contrasting global and regional climate model simulations; 2021; *Climate Dynamics*; Bozkurt, D.; Bromwich, D.H.; Carrasco, J.F.; Rondanelli, R.

Water allocation under climate change: A diagnosis of the Chilean system; 2021; *Elementa*; Barria, P.; Sandoval, I.B.; Guzman, C.; Chadwick, C.; Álvarez-Garretón, C.; Díaz-Vasconcellos, R.; Ocampo-Melgar, A.; Fuster, R.

Intraseasonal teleconnections leading to heat waves in central Chile; 2021; *International Journal of Climatology*; Jacques-Coper, M.; Veloso-Aguila, D.; Segura, C.; Valencia, A.

The role of blocking circulation and emerging open water feedbacks on Greenland cold-season air temperature variability over the last century; 2021; *International Journal of Climatology*; Ballinger, T.J.; Hanna, E.; Hall, R.J.; Rachel Carr, J.R.; Brasher, S.; Osterberg, E.C.; Cappelen, J.; Tedesco, M.; Ding, Q.; Mernild, S.H.

Evaluation of multiple indices of the South American monsoon; 2021; *International Journal of Climatology*; Correa, I.C.; Arias, P.A.; Rojas, M.

Hydroclimatic variability in Santiago (Chile) since the 16th century; 2021; *International Journal of Climatology*; Serrano-Notivol, R.; Tejedor, E.; Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Vuille, M.; Fuentealba, M.; de Luis, M.

Greenland surface air temperature changes from 1981 to 2019 and implications for ice-sheet melt and mass-balance change; 2021; *International Journal of Climatology*; Hanna, E.; Cappelen, J.; Fettweis, X.; Mernild, S.H.; Mote, T.L.; Mottram, R.; Steffen, K.; Ballinger, T.J.; Hall, R.J.

Daily and seasonal variation of the surface temperature lapse rate and 0°C isotherm height in the western subtropical Andes; 2021; *International Journal of Climatology*; Ibañez, M.; Gironás, J.; Oberli, C.; Chadwick, C.; Garreaud, R.D.

Changes in extreme precipitation accumulations during the warm season over continental China; 2021; *Journal of Climate*; Chang, M.; Liu, B.; Martinez-Villalobos, C.; Ren, G.; Li, S.; Zhou, T.

The south Pacific pressure trend dipole and the southern blob; 2021; *Journal of Climate*; Garreaud, R.D.; Clem, K.R.; Veloso, J.V.

Present-Day Patagonian Dust Emissions: Combining Surface Visibility, Mass Flux, and Reanalysis Data; 2021; *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*; Cosentino, N.J.; Gaiero, D.M.; Lambert, F.

Influence of African Atmospheric Rivers on Precipitation and Snowmelt in the Near East's Highlands; 2021; *Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres*; Bozkurt, D.; Sen, O.L.; Ezber, Y.; Guan, B.; Viale, M.; Caglar, F.

Implementation of snowpack treatment in the cpc water balance model and its impact on drought assessment; 2021; *Journal of Hydrometeorology*; Arévalo, J.; Welty, J.; Fan, Y.; Zeng, X.

Trends in particle matter and its elemental composition in Santiago de Chile, 2011–2018; 2021; *Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association*; Gramsch, E.; Oyola, P.; Reyes, F.; Rojas, F.; Henríquez, A.; Kang, C.-M.

Extreme rainfall event in the Northeast coast of Brazil: a numerical sensitivity study; 2021; *Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics*; Comin, A.N.; Justino, F.; Pezzi, L.; de Sousa Gurjão, C.D.; Shumacher, V.; Fernández, A.; Sutil, U.A.

Extreme sea levels at Rapa Nui (Easter Island) during intense atmospheric rivers; 2021; *Natural Hazards*; Carvajal, M.; Winckler, P.; Garreaud, R.D.; Iguat, F.; Contreras-López, M.; Averil, P.; Cisternas, M.; Gubler, A.; Breuer, W.A.

Changing El Niño–Southern Oscillation in a warming climate;2021;Nature Reviews Earth and Environment;Cai, W.; Santoso, A.; Collins, M.; Dewitte, B.; Karamperidou, C.; Kug, J.-S.; Lengaigne, M.; McPhaden, M.J.; Stuecker, M.F.; Taschetto, A.S.; Timmermann, A.; Wu, L.; Yeh, S.-W.; Wang, G.; Ng, B.; Jia, F.; Yang, Y.; Ying, J.; Zheng, X.-T.; Bayr, T.; Brown, J.R.; Capotondi, A.; Cobb, K.M.; Gan, B.; Geng, T.; Ham, Y.-G.; Jin, F.-F.; Jo, H.-S.; Li, X.; Lin, X.; McGregor, S.; Park, J.-H.; Stein, K.; Yang, K.; Zhang, L.; Zhong, W.; Brown, Josephine R., School of Geography, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Capotondi, Antonietta M., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Cobb, Kim M., Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA, United States; Gan, Bolan, Ocean University of China, Qingdao, Shandong, China, Pilot National Laboratory for Marine Science and Technology, Qingdao, Shandong, China; Geng, Tao, Ocean University of China, Qingdao, Shandong, China; Ham, Yoogeun, Department of Oceanography, Chonnam National University, Gwangju, South Korea; Jin, Feifei, Department of Atmospheric Science, University of Hawai'i at Mānoa, Honolulu, HI, United States; Jo, Hyunsu, Department of Oceanography, Chonnam National University, Gwangju, South Korea; Li, Xichen, Institute of Atmospheric Physics Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China, University of Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China; Lin, Xiaopei, Ocean University of China, Qingdao, Shandong, China, Pilot National Laboratory for Marine Science and Technology, Qingdao, Shandong, China; McGregor, Shayne, School of Earth Sciences, Monash University, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Park, Jae-heung, Division of Environmental Science and Engineering, Pohang University of Science and Technology, Pohang, Gyeongsangbuk-do, South Korea; Stein, Karl, Institute for Basic Science, Daejeon, Daejeon, South Korea, Pusan National University, Busan, South Korea; Yang, Kai, Institute of Atmospheric Physics Chinese Academy of Sciences, Beijing, China; Zhang, Li, Ocean University of China, Qingdao, Shandong, China, Pilot National Laboratory for Marine Science and Technology, Qingdao, Shandong, China; Zhong, Wenxiu, Southern Marine Science and Engineering Guangdong Laboratory, Zhuhai, Guangdong, China, Guangdong Province Key Laboratory for Climate Change and Natural Disaster Studies, Sun Yat-Sen University, Guangzhou, Guangdong, China;,,,,,,,,,,,,;

Independent estimation of sensible and latent fluxes in a vineyard using improved surface renewal analysis;2021;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Tosoni, D.E.; Meza, F.J.; Lacy, S.N.

Temporal changes in extreme precipitation and exposure of tourism in Eastern and South-Eastern Spain;2021;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Lopez-Bustins, J.A.; Arbiol-Roca, L.; Martín-Vide, J.; Miró, J.J.; Estrela, M.J.

Validation of a 9-km WRF dynamical downscaling of temperature and precipitation for the period 1980–2005 over Central South Chile;2021;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Fernández, A.; Schumacher, V.; Ciocca, I.; Rifo, A.; Muñoz, A.A.; Justino, F.

Forecasting PM2.5 levels in Santiago de Chile using deep learning neural networks;2021;Urban Climate;Menares, C.; Pérez, P.; Parraguez, S.; Fleming, Z.L.

Airborne aerosols and human health: Leapfrogging from mass concentration to oxidative potential;2020;Atmosphere;Molina, C.; Toro A, R.; Manzano, C.A.; Canepari, S.; Massimi, L.; Leiva G., M.A.

Training the next generation of researchers in the science and application of atmospheric rivers;2020;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Wilson, A.M.; Chapman, W.; Payne, A.; Ramos, A.M.; Böhm, C.; Campos, D.; Cordeira, J.; Garreaud, R.; Gorodetskaya, I.V.; Rutz, J.J.; Viceto, C.; Ralph, F.M.

Recent changes in the precipitation-driving processes over the southern tropical Andes/western Amazon;2020;Climate Dynamics;Segura Cajachagua, H.; Espinoza, J.C.; Junquas, C.; Lebel, T.; Vuille, M.; Garreaud, R.

Preface to the Special Issue on Antarctic Meteorology and Climate: Past, Present and Future;2020;Advances in Atmospheric Sciences;Liu, J.; Bromwich, D.H.; Chen, D.; Cordero, R.R.; Jung, T.; Raphael, M.; Turner, J.; Yang, Q.

Recent Near-surface Temperature Trends in the Antarctic Peninsula from Observed, Reanalysis and Regional Climate Model Data;2020;Advances in Atmospheric Sciences;Bozkurt, D.; Bromwich, D.H.; Carrasco, J.; Hines, K.M.; Maureira, J.C.; Rondanelli, R.

Future changes in the free tropospheric freezing level and rain–snow limit: The case of central Chile;2020;Atmosphere;Mardones, P.; Garreaud, R.D.

Spread of covid-19, meteorological conditions and air quality in the city of buenos aires, argentina: Two facets observed during its pandemic lockdown;2020;Atmosphere;Bolaño-Ortiz, T.R.; Pascual-Flores, R.M.; Puliafito, S.E.; Camargo Caicedo, Y.; Berna-Peña, L.L.; Ruggeri, M.F.; López-Norenã, A.I.; Tames, M.F.; Cereceda-Balic, F.

Snow surface albedo sensitivity to black carbon: Radiative transfer modelling;2020;Atmosphere;Beres, N.D.; Lapuerta, M.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; Moosmüller, H.

Connection between antarctic ozone and climate: Interannual precipitation changes in the Southern Hemisphere;2020;Atmosphere;Damiani, A.; Cordero, R.R.; Llanillo, P.J.; Féron, S.; Boisier, J.P.; Garreaud, R.;

Rondanelli, R.; Irie, H.; Watanabe, S.

Analyzing precipitation changes in the northern tip of the antarctic peninsula during the 1970–2019

period;2020;Atmosphere;Carrasco, J.; Cordero, R.R.

Evaluating multiple WRF configurations and forcing over the Northern Patagonian Icecap (NPI) and Baker River Basin;2020;Atmosphere;Somos-Valenzuela, M.; Manquehual-Cheuke, F.

The dual-field-of-view polarization lidar technique: A new concept in monitoring aerosol effects in liquid-water clouds - Case studies;2020;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Jiménez, C.; Ansmann, A.; Engelmann, R.; Donovan, D.; Malinka, A.; Seifert, P.; Wiesen, R.; Radenz, M.; Yin, Z.; Bühl, J.; Schmidt, J.; Barja, B.; Wandinger, U.

Differences in the composition of organic aerosols between winter and summer in Beijing: A study by direct-infusion ultrahigh-resolution mass spectrometry;2020;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Steimer, S.S.; Patton, D.J.; Vu, T.V.; Panagi, M.; Monks, P.S.; Harrison, R.M.; Fleming, Z.L.; Shi, Z.; Kalberer, M.

Smoke of extreme Australian bushfires observed in the stratosphere over Punta Arenas, Chile, in January 2020: Optical thickness, lidar ratios, and depolarization ratios at 355 and 532 nm;2020;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Ohneiser, K.; Ansmann, A.; Baars, H.; Seifert, P.; Barja, B.; Jiménez, C.; Radenz, M.; Teisseire, A.; Floutsi, A.; Haarig, M.; Foth, A.; Chudnovsky, A.; Engelmann, R.; Zamorano, F.; Bühl, J.; Wandinger, U.

Trends and emissions of six perfluorocarbons in the Northern Hemisphere and Southern Hemisphere;2020;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Droste, E.S.; Adcock, K.E.; Ashfold, M.J.; Chou, C.; Fleming, Z.; Fraser, P.J.; Gooch, L.J.; Hind, A.J.; Langenfelds, R.L.; Leedham Elvidge, E.L.; Mohd Hanif, N.M.; O'Doherty, S.; Oram, D.E.; Ou-Yang, C.-F.; Panagi, M.; Reeves, C.E.; Sturges, W.T.; Laube, J.C.

Soccer games and record-breaking PM2.5 pollution events in Santiago, Chile;2020;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Lapere, R.; Menut, L.; Mailler, S.; Huneus, N.

Investigating the regional contributions to air pollution in Beijing: A dispersion modelling study using CO as a tracer;2020;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Panagi, M.; Fleming, Z.; Monks, P.S.; Ashfold, M.J.; Wild, O.; Hollaway, M.; Yue, Q.; Squires, F.A.; Vande Hey, J.D.

Evaluation of anthropogenic air pollutant emission inventories for South America at national and city scale;2020;Atmospheric Environment;Huneus, N.; Denier Van Der Gon, H.; Castesana, P.; Menares, C.; Granier, C.; Granier, L.; Alonso, M.; Andrade, M.; Dawidowski, L.; Gallardo, L.; Gómez, D.; Klimont, Z.; Janssens-Maenhout, G.; Ossés, M.; Puliafito, S.E.; Rojas-Roa, N.; Sanchez-Ccoyllo, O.S.; Tolvett, S.; Ynoue, R.Y.

Black carbon transport between Santiago de Chile and glaciers in the Andes Mountains;2020;Atmospheric Environment;Gramsch, E.; Muñoz, A.; Langner, J.; Morales-Salinas, L.; Soto, C.; Pérez, P.; Rubio, M.A.

Evaluation of receptor and chemical transport models for PM10 source apportionment;2020;Atmospheric Environment: X;Belis, C.A.; Pernigotti, D.; Pirovano, G.; Favez, O.; Jaffrezo, J.L.; Kuenen, J.; Denier Van Der Gon, H.; Reizer, M.; Riffault, V.; Alleman, L.Y.; Almeida, M.; Amato, F.; Angyal, A.; Argyropoulos, G.; Bande, S.; Bešli?, I.; Besombes, J.-L.; Bove, M.C.; Brotto, P.; Calori, G.; Cesari, D.; Colombi, C.; Contini, D.; De Gennaro, G.; Di Gilio, A.; Diapouli, E.; El-Haddad, I.; Elbern, H.; Eleftheriadis, K.; Ferreira, J.; García-Vivanco, M.G.; Gilardoni, S.; Golly, B.; Hellebust, S.; Hopke, P.K.; Izadmanesh, Y.; Jorquera, H.; Krajsek, K.; Kranenburg, R.; Lazzeri, P.; Lenartz, F.; Lucarelli, F.; Maciejewska, K.; Manders-Groot, A.; Manousakas, M.; Masiol, M.; Mircea, M.; Mooibroek, D.; Nava, S.; Oliveira, D.; Paglione, M.; Pandolfi, M.; Perrone, M.; Petralia, E.; Pietrodangelo, A.; Pillon, S.; Pokorná, P.; Prati, P.; Salameh, D.; Samara, C.; Samek, L.; Saraga, D.; Sauvage, S.; Schaap, M.; Scotto, F.; Šega, K.; Siour, G.; Tauler, R.; Valli, G.; Vecchi, R.; Venturini, E.; Vestenius, M.; Waked, A.; Yubero, E.; Cesari, Daniela, Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate (ISAC-CNR), Hospital of Lecce, Lecce, Italy; Colombi, Cristina, Centro Regionale per il Monitoraggio della Qualità dell'Aria, ARPA Lombardia, Milan, Italy; Contini, Daniele, Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate (ISAC-CNR), Hospital of Lecce, Lecce, Italy; De Gennaro, Gianluigi D., Università degli studi di Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, BA, Italy; Di Gilio, Alessia D., Università degli studi di Bari Aldo Moro, Bari, BA, Italy; Diapouli, Evangelia, Energy and Safety, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; El-Haddad, Imad, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, AG, Switzerland; Elbern, Hendrik, Universität zu Köln, Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Eleftheriadis, Konstantinos, Energy and Safety, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Ferreira, J., Universidade de Aveiro, Aveiro, Aveiro, Portugal; García-Vivanco, Marta García, Centro de Investigaciones Energéticas, Medioambientales y Tecnológicas, Madrid, Spain; Gilardoni, Stefania, Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate, Bologna, Bologna, BO, Italy; Golly, Benjamin, Université Savoie Mont Blanc, Chambéry, Auvergne-Rhone-Alpes, France; Hellebust, Stig, University College Cork, Cork, Munster, Ireland; Hopke, Philip K., Center for Air Resources Engineering and Science, Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY, United States; Izadmanesh, Yahya, CSIC - Instituto de Diagnostico Ambiental y Estudios del Agua (IDAEA), Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain; K. N. Toosi University of Technology, Tehran, Tehran, Iran; Jorquera, Hector, Departamento de Ingeniería Química y Bioprocesos, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Krajsek, Kai,

Universität zu Köln, Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Kranenburg, Richard, Nederlandse Organisatie voor toegepast natuurwetenschappelijk onderzoek- TNO, The Hague, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; Lazzeri, Paolo, Agenzia Provinciale Protezione Ambiente, Trento, Italy; Lenartz, Fabian, ISSEP, Liege, Belgium; Lucarelli, Franco, Florence Section, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Firenze, Sesto Fiorentino, FI, Italy; Maciejewska, K., Faculty of Building Services, Hydro and Environmental Engineering, Politechnika Warszawska, Warsaw, MA, Poland; Manders-Groot, Astrid M.M., Nederlandse Organisatie voor toegepast natuurwetenschappelijk onderzoek- TNO, The Hague, Zuid-Holland, Netherlands; Manousakas, Manousos Ioannis, Energy and Safety, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Masiol, Mauro, Center for Air Resources Engineering and Science, Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY, United States; Mircea, Mihaela, Ente Per Le Nuove Tecnologie, l'Energia e l'Ambiente, Rome, RM, Italy; Mooibroek, Dennis, Centre for Environmental Quality, Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu, Bilthoven, Netherlands; Nava, Silvia, Florence Section, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Firenze, Sesto Fiorentino, FI, Italy; Oliveira, D., INERIS Institut National de l'Environnement Industriel et des Risques, Verneuil-en-Halatte, France, Département Sciences de l'Atmosphère et Génie de l'Environnement, Université de Lille, Lille, Hauts-de-France, France

Spatial distribution, sources, and risk assessment of major ions and trace elements in rainwater at Puchuncaví Valley, Chile: The impact of industrial activities;2020;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Cereceda-Balic, F.; Gala-Morales, M.D.L.; Palomo-Marín, R.; Fadic-Ruiz, X.; Vidal Cortez, V.; Funes, M.; Rueda-Holgado, F.; Pinilla-Gil, E.

On the aerodynamic fog collection efficiency of fog water collectors via three-dimensional numerical simulations;2020;Atmospheric Research;Carvajal, D.; Silva-Llanca, L.; Larraguibel, D.; González, B.

A multiscale analysis of the tornadoes of 30–31 May 2019 in south-central Chile;2020;Atmospheric Research;Barrett, B.S.; Marín, J.C.; Jacques-Coper, M.

Weather regimes linked to daily precipitation anomalies in Northern Chile;2020;Atmospheric Research;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Cortesi, N.; Guijarro, J.A.; Sarricolea, P.

The year of polar prediction in the southern hemisphere (YOPP-SH);2020;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Bromwich, D.H.; Werner, K.; Casati, B.; Powers, J.G.; Gorodetskaya, I.; Massonnet, F.; Vitale, V.; Heinrich, V.J.; Liggett, D.; Arndt, S.; Barja, B.; Bazile, E.; Carpentier, S.; Carrasco, J.F.; Choi, T.; Choi, Y.; Colwell, S.R.; Cordero, R.R.; Gervasi, M.; Haiden, T.; Hirasawa, N.; Inoue, J.; Jung, T.; Kalesse-Los, H.; Kim, S.-J.; Lazzara, M.A.; Manning, K.W.; Norris, K.; Park, S.-J.; Reid, P.; Rigor, I.; Rowe, P.M.; Schmithüsen, H.; Seifert, P.; Sun, Q.; Uttal, T.; Zannoni, M.; Zou, X.; Hirasawa, Naohiko, National Institute of Polar Research, Tokyo, Japan; Inoue, Jun, National Institute of Polar Research, Tokyo, Japan; Jung, Thomas, Alfred-Wegener-Institut Helmholtz-Zentrum für Polar- und Meeresforschung, Bremerhaven, Bremen, Germany; Kalesse-Los, Heike, Institute for Meteorology, Universität Leipzig, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany; Kim, Seongjoong, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeonsu-Gu, South Korea; Lazzara, Matthew A., University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States; Manning, Kevin W., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Norris, Kimberley Anne, University of Tasmania, Hobart, TS, Australia; Park, Sangjong, Korea Polar Research Institute, Incheon, Yeonsu-Gu, South Korea; Reid, Phillip A., Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Rigor, Ignatius G., Polar Science Center, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, United States; Rowe, Penny M., NorthWest Research Associates, Inc., Redmond, WA, United States; Schmithüsen, Holger, Alfred-Wegener-Institut Helmholtz-Zentrum für Polar- und Meeresforschung, Bremerhaven, Bremen, Germany; Seifert, Patric, Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany; Sun, Qizhen, National Marine Environmental Forecasting Center, Beijing, Beijing, China; Uttal, Taneil A., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Zannoni, Mario, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, Milan, MI, Italy; Zou, Xun, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States;,,,,,,;

Regional climates;2020;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Abida, A.; Aldeco, L.S.; Alfaro, E.J.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andrade, B.; Báez, J.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Bekele, E.; Bissolli, P.; Broedel, E.; Bukunt, B.; Calderón, B.; Campbell, J.D.; Campos Diaz, D.A.; Carvajal, G.; Chandler, E.; Cheng, V.; Choi, C.; Clarke, L.A.; Correa Marrou, K.; Costa, F.; Cunha, A.P.; Demircan, M.; Dhurmea, R.; Diaz, E.A.; El Kharrim, M.; Enyew, B.D.; Espinoza, J.C.; Fazl-Kazem, A.; Fedaeff, N.; Feng, Z.; Fenimore, C.; Francis, S.D.; Ganter, C.; Gleason, K.; Guard, C.C.P.; Gustari, I.; Hagos, S.; Heim, R.R.; Hernández, R.; Hidalgo, H.G.; Ijampy, J.A.; Joseph, A.C.; Jumaux, G.; Kabidi, K.; Kaiser, J.W.; Kamsu-Tamo, P.-H.; Kennedy, J.; Khan, V.; Khiem, M.V.; Kokosadze, K.; Korshunova, N.N.; Kruger Andries, C.; Kutaladze, N.; Labbé, L.; Lakatos, M.; Lam, H.P.; Lander, M.A.; Lavado Casimiro, W.; Lee, T.C.; Leung, K.H.Y.; Li, T.; Magee, A.D.; Mamen, J.; Marengo, J.; Marin, D.; McBride, C.; Megrelidze, L.; Mekonnen, A.; Misevicius, N.; Mochizuki, Y.; Moise, A.; Molina-Carpio, J.; Mora, N.; Mostafa, A.E.; Nieto, J.J.; Oyunjargal, L.; Pascual-Ramírez, R.; Saavedra, P.; Asuncion, M.; Pfeifroth, U.; Phillips, D.; Rajeevan, M.; Ramos, A.; Revadekar, J.V.; Robjhon, M.; Rodríguez-Camino, E.; Rodríguez-Guisado, E.; Ronchail, J.; Rösner, B.; Salinas, R.; Sánchez-Lugo, A.; Sayouri, A.; Schreck, C.J.; ?ensoy, S.; Shimp, A.; Sima, F.; Smith, A.; Spence, J.; Correa Marrou, Kris Milagros, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru, Brandenburg

University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Costa, Felipe Bitencourt, Centro Internacional para la Investigación del Fenómeno de El Niño (CIIFEN), Guayaquil, Ecuador, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Cunha, Ana Paula M.A., Centro Nacional de Monitoramento e Alertas de Desastres Naturais (Cemaden), Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Demircan, Mesut, Turkish State Meteorological Service, Ankara, Turkey, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Dhurmea, R., Mauritius Meteorological Service, Vacoas, Mauritius, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Diaz, Eliecer A., Instituto de Hidrología de Meteorología y Estudios Ambientales de Colombia (IDEAM), Bogota, Colombia, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; El Kharrim, M., Direction de la Météorologie Nationale Maroc, Rabat, Morocco, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Enyew, Bantwale D., Department of Physics, North Carolina Agricultural and Technical State University, Greensboro, NC, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Espinoza, Jhan Carlo, Instituto Geofísico del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru, Université Grenoble Alpes, Saint Martin d'Heres, Auvergne-Rhone-Alpes, France, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Fazl-Kazem, Amin, National Center for Drought Monitoring and Crisis Management, Iranian Meteorological Organization, Tehran, Iran, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Fedaeff, Nava, National Institute of Water and Atmospheric Research, Auckland, AUK, New Zealand, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Feng, Zhe, Atmospheric Sciences and Global Change Division, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, WA, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Fenimore, Chris, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Francis, Sabastine Dekaa, National Weather Forecasting and Climate Research Centre, Nigerian Meteorological Agency, Abuja, Nigeria, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Ganter, Catherine, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Gleason, Karin L., NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Guard, Charles Chip P., , Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Gustari, Indra, Division for Climate Variability Analysis, BMKG, Banda Aceh, Aceh, Indonesia, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Hagos, Samson M., Atmospheric Sciences and Global Change Division, Pacific Northwest National Laboratory, Richland, WA, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Heim, Richard R., NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Hernández, Rafael, Instituto Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología de Venezuela (INAMEH), Caracas, Venezuela, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Hidalgo, Hugo G., Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Ijampy, J. A., Nigerian Meteorological Agency, Abuja, Nigeria, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Joseph, Annie C., Dominica Meteorological Service, Canefield, Dominica, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Jumaux, Guillaume, , Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Kabidi, Khadija R., Direction de la Météorologie Nationale Maroc, Rabat, Morocco, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Kaiser, Johannes W., Satellite-Based Climate Monitoring, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Kamsu-Tamo, Pierre Honoré, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Kennedy, John James, Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany; Khan, Valentina M., Russian Federal Service For Hydrometeorology and Environmental Monitoring, Moscow, Moscow Oblast, Russian Federation, Brandenburg University of Technology Cottbus-Senftenberg, Cottbus, Brandenburg, Germany

Synoptic attributions of extreme precipitation in the Atacama Desert (Chile);2020;Climate Dynamics;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Ponce-Philimon, P.I.; Baltazar, A.; Guijarro, J.A.; Serrano-Notivol, R.; Olcina-Cantos, J.; Martín-Vide, J.; Sarricolea, P.

Change in strong Eastern Pacific El Niño events dynamics in the warming climate;2020;Climate Dynamics;Carréric,

A.; Dewitte, B.; Cai, W.; Capotondi, A.; Takahashi, K.; Yeh, S.-W.; Wang, G.; Guemas, V. Prospects of decreasing winter chill for deciduous fruit production in Chile throughout the 21st century;2020;Climatic Change;Fernández, E.; Whitney, C.; Cuneo, I.F.; Luedeling, E. Evidence of climate-driven changes on atmospheric, hydrological, and oceanographic variables along the Chilean coastal zone;2020;Climatic Change;Winckler, P.; Aguirre, C.; Farías, L.; Contreras-López, M.; Masotti, Í. Analysis of future changes in meteorological drought patterns in Fulda, Germany;2020;International Journal of Climatology;Chamorro, A.; Ivanov, M.; Tölle, M.H.; Luterbacher, J.; Breuer, L. Comparison between observations and gridded data sets over complex terrain in the Chilean Andes: Precipitation and temperature;2020;International Journal of Climatology;Schumacher, V.; Justino, F.; Fernández, A.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Sarricolea, P.; Comin, A.N.; Venancio, L.; Althoff, D. The Central Chile Mega Drought (2010–2018): A climate dynamics perspective;2020;International Journal of Climatology;Garreaud, R.; Boisier, J.P.; Rondanelli, R.; Montecinos, A.; Sepulveda, H.H.; Veloso-Aguila, D. Investigation of a nocturnal cold-air pool in a semiclosed basin located in the atacama desert;2020;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Flores, F.; Arriagada, A.; Donoso, N.; Martínez, A.; Viscarra, A.; Falvey, M.; Schmitz, R. Raco wind at the exit of the Maipo canyon in central Chile: Climatology, special observations, and possible mechanisms;2020;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Muñoz, R.C.; Armi, L.; Rutllant, J.A.; Falvey, M.; Whiteman, C.D.; Garreaud, R.; Arriagada, A.; Flores, F.; Donoso, N. Bias correction of global high-resolution precipitation climatologies using streamflow observations from 9372 catchments;2020;Journal of Climate;Coelho, H.E.; Wood, E.F.; McVicar, T.R.; Zambrano-Bigiarini, M.; Álvarez-Garretón, C.; Baez-Villanueva, O.M.; Sheffield, J.; Karger, D.N. Two Centuries of Hydroclimatic Variability Reconstructed From Tree-Ring Records Over the Amazonian Andes of Peru;2020;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Humanes-Fuente, V.; Ferrero, M.E.; Muñoz, A.A.; González-Reyes, Á.; Requena-Rojas, E.J.; Barichivich, J.; Inga, J.G.; Layme-Huaman, E.T. Development of an Updated Global Land In Situ-Based Data Set of Temperature and Precipitation Extremes: HadEX3;2020;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Dunn, R.J.H.; Alexander, L.V.; Donat, M.G.; Zhang, X.; Bador, M.; Herold, N.; Lippmann, T.; Allan, R.; Aguilar, E.; Barry, A.A.; India, M.; Caesar, J.; Chagnaud, G.; Cheng, V.; Cinco, T.; Durre, I.; de Guzman, R.; Htay, T.M.; Wan Ibadullah, W.M.; Bin Ibrahim, M.K.I.; Khoshkam, M.; Kruger, A.; Kubota, H.; Leng, T.W.; Lim, G.; Li-Sha, L.; Marengo, J.; Mbatha, S.; McGree, S.; Menne, M.; de Los Milagros Skansi, M.; Ngwenya, S.; Nkrumah, F.; Oonariya, C.; Pabón-Caicedo, J.D.; Panthou, G.; Pham, C.; Rahimzadeh, F.; Ramos, A.; Salgado, E.; Salinger, J.; Sané, Y.; Sopaheluwakan, A.; Srivastava, A.; Sun, Y.; Timbal, B.; Trachow, N.; Trewin, B.; van der Schrier, G.; Vázquez-Aguirre, J.; Vasquez, R.; Villarroel, C.; Vincent, L.; Vischel, T.; Vose, R.; Bin Hj Yussof, M.N.; Khoshkam, Mahbobeh, I.R. of Iran Meteorological Organization, Tehran, Iran; Kruger, Andries Coenrad, Climate Service, South African Weather Service, Pretoria, South Africa, Department of Geography, Geoinformatics and Meteorology, University of Pretoria, Pretoria, Gauteng, South Africa; Kubota, Hisayuki, Department of Earth and Planetary Sciences, Hokkaido University, Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan; Leng, Tan Wee, National Environment Agency, Singapore, Singapore City, Singapore, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Lim, Gerald, National Environment Agency, Singapore, Singapore City, Singapore; Li-Sha, Lim, National Environment Agency, Singapore, Singapore City, Singapore; Marengo, José António, Centro Nacional de Monitoramento e Alertas de Desastres Naturais (Cemaden), Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil; Mbatha, Sifiso M.S., Climate Service, South African Weather Service, Pretoria, South Africa; McGree, Simon, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Menne, Matthew J., NOAA/NCEI, Asheville, NC, United States; de Los Milagros Skansi, Maria, Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Ngwenya, Sandile, Climate Service, South African Weather Service, Pretoria, South Africa; Nkrumah, Francis, Department of Physics, University of Cape Coast Ghana, Cape Coast, Ghana; Oonariya, Chalump, Thai Meteorological Department, Climate Center, Bangkok, Bangkok, Thailand; Pabón-Caicedo, José Daniel, Department of Geography, Universidad Nacional de Colombia, Bogota, Colombia; Panthou, Gérémy, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Pham, Cham, National Center for Hydro-Meteorological Forecasting of Vietnam, Vietnam Institute of Meteorology, Hydrology and Environment, Hanoi, Viet Nam; Rahimzadeh, Fatemeh, Atmospheric Science and Meteorological Research Center, Tehran, Tehran, Iran; Ramos, Andrea Malheiros, Instituto Nacional de Meteorologia (INMET), Corumba, Brazil; Salgado, Ernesto, Servicio Meteorológico Nacional, Tegucigalpa, Honduras; Salinger, Jim, Department of Agriculture, Food, Environment and Forestry, Università degli Studi di Firenze, Florence, FI, Italy; Sané, Youssouph, Agence Nationale de l'Aviation Civile et de la Météorologie, Dakar, Senegal; Sopaheluwakan, Ardhasena, Research and Development Center, Agency for Meteorology Climatology and Geophysics (BMKG), Jakarta, Jakarta, Indonesia; Srivastava, Arvind Kumar, Climate Research and Services, Pune, India; Sun, Ying, Beijing Climate Centre, Beijing, China; Timbal, Bertrand, National Environment Agency, Singapore, Singapore City, Singapore, Bureau of

Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Trachow, Nichanun, Thai Meteorological Department, Climate Center, Bangkok, Bangkok, Thailand; Trewin, Blair C., Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; van der Schrier, Gerard, Royal Netherlands Meteorological Institute, De Bilt, Utrecht, Netherlands; Vázquez-Aguirre, Jorge Luis, Licenciatura en Ciencias Atmosféricas, Universidad Veracruzana, Xalapa, VER, Mexico

Statistical post-processing of ensemble forecasts of temperature in Santiago de Chile;2020;Meteorological Applications;Peña, M.; Nicolis, O.; Marín, J.C.; Baran, S.

Rainfall-Induced Landslides forecast using local precipitation and global climate indexes;2020;Natural Hazards;Fustos, I.; Abarca-del-Río, R.; Moreno-Yaeger, P.; Somos-Valenzuela, M.

Climate impacts of the El Niño–Southern Oscillation on South America;2020;Nature Reviews Earth and Environment;Cai, W.; McPhaden, M.J.; Grimm, A.M.; Rodrigues, R.R.; Taschetto, A.S.; Garreaud, R.; Dewitte, B.; Poveda, G.; Ham, Y.-G.; Santoso, A.; Ng, B.; Anderson, W.; Wang, G.; Geng, T.; Jo, H.-S.; Marengo, J.; Alves, L.M.; Osman, M.; Li, S.; Wu, L.; Karamperidou, C.; Takahashi, K.; Vera, C.; Karamperidou, Christina, Department of Atmospheric Science, University of Hawai'i at Mānoa, Honolulu, HI, United States; Takahashi, Ken S., Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Vera, Carolina Susana, Consejo Nacional de Investigaciones Científicas y Técnicas, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

PM2.5 forecasting in Coyhaique, the most polluted city in the Americas;2020;Urban Climate;Pérez, P.; Menares, C.; Ramírez, C.

Assessment of ECMWF SEAS5 seasonal forecast performance over South America;2020;Weather and Forecasting;Gubler, S.; Sedlmeier, K.; Bhend, J.; Suarez, G.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Escajadillo, Y.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Martínez, R.; Schwierz, C.; de Skansi, M.; Spirig, C.

Aerosol optical depth retrievals in central Amazonia from a multi-filter rotating shadow-band radiometer calibrated on-site;2019;Atmospheric Measurement Techniques;Rosário, N.E.; Sauini, T.; Pauliquevis, T.; Barbosa, H.M.J.; Yamasoe, M.A.; Barja, B.

2018 International Atmospheric Rivers Conference: Multi-disciplinary studies and high-impact applications of atmospheric rivers;2019;Atmospheric Science Letters;Ramos, A.M.; Wilson, A.M.; DeFlorio, M.J.; Warner, M.D.; Barnes, E.; Garreaud, R.; Gorodetskaya, I.V.; Lavers, D.A.; Moore, B.; Payne, A.; Smallcomb, C.; Sodemann, H.; Wehner, M.; Ralph, F.M.

Spatial variability of near-surface temperature over the coastal mountains in southern Chile (38°S);2019;Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics;González, S.; Garreaud, R.

Centennial-Scale SE Pacific Sea Surface Temperature Variability Over the Past 2,300 Years;2019;Paleoceanography and Paleoclimatology;Collins, J.A.; Lamy, F.; Kaiser, J.; Ruggieri, N.; Henkel, S.; De Pol-Holz, R.; Garreaud, R.; Arz, H.W.

Wintertime aerosol measurements during the Chilean Coastal Orographic Precipitation Experiment;2019;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Fulfs, S.L.; Massmann, A.K.; Montecinos, A.; Andrews, E.; Kingsmill, D.E.; Minder, J.R.; Garreaud, R.; Snider, J.R.

Vertical aerosol distribution in the southern hemispheric midlatitudes as observed with lidar in Punta Arenas, Chile (53.2° S and 70.9° W), during ALPACA;2019;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Foth, A.; Kanitz, T.; Engelmann, R.; Baars, H.; Radenz, M.; Seifert, P.; Barja, B.; Fromm, M.; Kalesse-Los, H.; Ansmann, A.

Estimation of atmospheric total organic carbon (TOC) - Paving the path towards carbon budget closure;2019;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Yang, M.; Fleming, Z.

Analysis of exposure to fine particulate matter using passive data from public transport;2019;Atmospheric Environment;Trehwela, B.; Huneus, N.; Munizaga, M.; Mazzeo, A.; Menut, L.; Mailler, S.; Valari, M.; Ordóñez, C.

Use of data imputation tools to reconstruct incomplete air quality datasets: A case-study in Temuco, Chile;2019;Atmospheric Environment;Quinteros, M.E.; Lu, S.; Blazquez, C.; Cárdenas-R, J.P.; Ossa García, X.; Delgado-Saborit, J.-M.; Harrison, R.M.; Ruiz-Rudolph, P.

Characterization of submicron aerosol chemical composition and sources in the coastal area of Central Chile;2019;Atmospheric Environment;Saarikoski, S.; Reyes, F.; Vázquez, Y.; Tagle, M.; Timonen, H.; Aurela, M.; Carbone, S.; Worsnop, D.R.; Hillamo, R.; Oyola, P.

Synoptic and local circulations associated with events of high particulate pollution in Valparaíso, Chile;2019;Atmospheric Environment;Pozo, D.; Marín, J.C.; De Raga, G.B.; Arévalo, J.; Baumgardner, D.; Córdova, A.M.; Mora, J.

Trends of daily precipitation concentration in Central-Southern Chile;2019;Atmospheric Research;Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Serrano-Notivol, R.S.; Soto, M.V.; Martín-Vide, J.

State of the climate in 2018;2019;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Ades, M.; Adler, R.; Aldeco, L.S.; Alejandra, G.; Alfaro, E.J.; Aliaga-Nestares, V.; Allan, R.P.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andersen,

J.K.; Anderson, J.; Arndt, D.S.; Arosio, C.; Arrigo, K.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Barichivich, J.; Barreira, S.; Baxter, S.; Coelho, H.E.; Becker, A.; Bell, G.D.; Bellouin, N.; Belmont, M.; Benedetti, A.; Benedict, I.; Bernhard, G.H.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Bettio, L.; Bhatt, U.S.; Biskaborn, B.K.; Bissolli, P.; Bjella, K.L.; Bjerke, J.K.; Blake, E.S.; Blenkinsop, S.; Blunden, J.; Bock, O.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Boucher, O.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Braathen, G.; Bringas, F.G.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, A.; Brown, R.; Brown, T.J.; Buehler, S.A.; Cáceres, L.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, J.D.; Campos Diaz, D.A.; Cappelen, J.; Carrea, L.; Carrier, S.B.; Carter, B.R.; Castro, A.Y.; Cetini?, I.; Chambers, D.P.; Chen, L.; Cheng, L.; Cheng, V.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Claus, F.; Clem, K.R.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Colwell, S.; Cooper, O.R.; Cosca, C.; Covey, C.; Coy, L.; Dávila, C.P.; Davis, S.M.; de Eyto, E.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; de Laat, J.; Decharme, B.; DeGasperis, C.L.; Degenstein, D.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Dhurmea, K.R.; Di Girolamo, L.; Diamond, H.J.; Diaz, E.A.; Diniz, F.A.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dokulil, M.T.; Dolman, A.J.; Domingues, C.M.; Domingues, R.; Donat, M.G.; Coelho, Victor Hugo R., School of Engineering and Applied Science, Princeton, NJ, United States; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bell, Gerald D., NOAA/NWS/NCEP/Climate Prediction Center, College Park, MD, United States; Bellouin, Nicolas, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Belmont, M., Seychelles National Meteorological Services, Mahe, Seychelles, India; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Benedict, Imme B., Meteorology and Air Quality Group, Wageningen University & Research, Wageningen, Gelderland, Netherlands; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, Inc., San Diego, CA, United States; Berrisford, Paul, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bettio, Lynette, Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Bhatt, Uma Suren, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Biskaborn, Boris K., Alfred-Wegener-Institut Helmholtz-Zentrum für Polar- und Meeresforschung, Bremerhaven, Bremen, Germany; Bissolli, Peter, WMO RA VI Regional Climate Centre on Climate Monitoring, Offenbach, Germany; Bjella, Kevin L., Cold Regions Research and Engineering Laboratory, Fort Wainwright, AK, United States; Bjerke, Jarle Werner, Trondheim hovedkontor, Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blenkinsop, Stephen, School of Engineering, Newcastle University, Newcastle, Tyne and Wear, United Kingdom; Blunden, Jessica, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bock, Olivier, Institut de Physique du Globe de Paris, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Box, Jason E., Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, Copenhagen, Denmark; Boyer, Tim P., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Braathen, Geir O., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Bringas, Francis G., NOAA's Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory, Miami, FL, United States; Bromwich, David H., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Alrick A., Department of Physics, The University of the West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica; Brown, Ross D., Climate Research Division, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Brown, Timothy J., Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, United States

Dynamical downscaling over the complex terrain of southwest South America: present climate conditions and added value analysis;2019;Climate Dynamics;Bozkurt, D.; Rojas, M.; Boisier, J.P.; Rondanelli, R.; Garreaud, R.; Gallardo, L.

Role of the East Asian trough on the eastern Mediterranean temperature variability in early spring and the extreme case of 2004 warm spell;2019;Climate Dynamics;Bozkurt, D.; Ezber, Y.; Sen, O.L.

Euro-Mediterranean climate variability in boreal winter: a potential role of the East Asian trough;2019;Climate Dynamics;Sen, O.L.; Ezber, Y.; Bozkurt, D.

A theoretical model of strong and moderate El Niño regimes;2019;Climate Dynamics;Takahashi, K.; Karamperidou, C.; Dewitte, B.

Diversity of moderate El Niño events evolution: role of air–sea interactions in the eastern tropical Pacific;2019;Climate Dynamics;Dewitte, B.; Takahashi, K.

Decadal modulation of the relationship between intraseasonal tropical variability and ENSO;2019;Climate Dynamics;Gushchina, D.; Dewitte, B.

Definition of a temporal distribution index for high temporal resolution precipitation data over Peninsular Spain and the Balearic Islands: the fractal dimension; and its synoptic implications;2019;Climate Dynamics;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Osborn, T.J.; Sarricolea, P.; Jones, P.D.; Olcina-Cantos, J.O.; Serrano-Notivoli, R.S.; Martín-Vide, J.

Tropical nights on the Spanish Mediterranean coast, 1950?2014;2019;Climate Research;Olcina-Cantos, J.O.; Serrano-Notivoli, R.S.; Miró, J.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.

The glass half-empty: climate change drives lower freshwater input in the coastal system of the Chilean Northern

Patagonia;2019;Climatic Change;Aguayo, R.; León-Muñoz, J.; Vargas Baecheler, J.; Montecinos, A.; Garreaud, R.; Urbina, M.; Soto, D.; Iriarte, J.L.

Monsoon Responses to Climate Changes—Connecting Past, Present and Future;2019;Current Climate Change Reports;Seth, A.; Giannini, A.; Rojas, M.; Rauscher, S.A.; Bordoni, S.; Singh, D.; Camargo, S.J.

Geohistorical records of the Anthropocene in Chile;2019;Elementa;Gayó, E.M.; Virginia McRostie, V.B.; Campbell, R.; Flores, C.; Maldonado, A.; Uribe-Rodriguez, M.; Moreno, P.I.; Santoro, C.M.; Christie, D.A.; Muñoz, A.A.; Gallardo, L.

Anthropocene and streamflow: Long-term perspective of streamflow variability and water rights;2019;Elementa;Barria, P.; Rojas, M.; Sariego, P.; Muñoz, A.A.; Bozkurt, D.; Álvarez-Garretón, C.

Spatial distribution and trends of different precipitation variability indices based on daily data in Northern Chile between 1966 and 2015;2019;International Journal of Climatology;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Ponce-Philimon, P.I.; Guijarro, J.A.; Sarricolea, P.

Summertime precipitation deficits in the southern Peruvian highlands since 1964;2019;International Journal of Climatology;Imfeld, N.; Barreto-Schuler, C.; Correa Marrou, K.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Sedlmeier, K.; Gubler, S.; Huerta, A.; Brönnimann, S.

Air Temperature Characteristics, Distribution, and Impact on Modeled Ablation for the South Patagonia Icefield;2019;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Bravo, C.; Quincey, D.J.; Ross, A.N.; Rivera, A.; Brock, B.; Miles, E.; Silva, A.

Estimating the local time of emergence of climatic variables using an unbiased mapping of GCMs: An application in semiarid and mediterranean Chile;2019;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Chadwick, C.; Gironás, J.; Vicuña, S.; Meza, F.

No access parameterization of a clumped model to directly simulate actual evapotranspiration over a superintensive drip-irrigated olive orchard;2019;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Riveros-Burgos, C.; Ortega-Farías, S.; López-Olivari, R.; Chávez, J.L.

Extreme daily rainfall in central-southern Chile and its relationship with low-level horizontal water vapor fluxes;2019;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Valenzuela, R.A.; Garreaud, R.

Role of synoptic activity on projected changes in upwelling-favourable winds at the ocean's eastern boundaries;2019;npj Climate and Atmospheric Science;Aguirre, C.; Rojas, M.; Garreaud, R.; Rahn, D.A.

Spatio-temporal estimation of climatic variables for gap filling and record extension using Reanalysis data;2019;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Morales-Moraga, D.; Meza, F.; Miranda, M.; Gironás, J.

Chilean wildfires probabilistic prediction, emergency response, and public communication;2018;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Dacre, H.F.; Crawford, B.R.; Charlton-Perez, A.J.; López-Saldaña, G.; Griffiths, G.H.; Vicencio Veloso, J.

Record-breaking climate anomalies lead to severe drought and environmental disruption in western Patagonia in 2016;2018;Climate Research;Garreaud, R.

A plausible atmospheric trigger for the 2017 coastal El Niño;2018;International Journal of Climatology;Garreaud, R.

Partitioning of the water soluble versus insoluble fraction of trace elements in the city of Santiago, Chile;2018;Atmosfera;Rubio, M.A.; Sánchez, K.; Richter, P.; Pey, J.; Gramsch, E.

Fog collection and its relationship with local meteorological variables in a semiarid zone in Chile;2018;Atmosfera;Montecinos, S.; Cereceda, P.; Rivera, D.

Using the Weather Research and Forecasting (WRF) model for precipitation forecasting in an Andean region with complex topography;2018;Atmosphere;Yáñez-Morroni, G.; Gironás, J.; Caneo, M.; Delgado, R.; Garreaud, R.

Status and future of numerical atmospheric aerosol prediction with a focus on data requirements;2018;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Benedetti, A.; Reid, J.S.; Knippertz, P.; Marsham, J.H.; Di Giuseppe, F.; Rémy, S.; Basart, S.; Boucher, O.; Brooks, I.M.; Menut, L.; Mona, L.; Laj, P.; Pappalardo, G.; Wiedensohler, A.; Baklanov, A.; Brooks, M.; Colarco, P.R.; Emilio Cuevas, E.; da Silva, A.; Escribano, J.; Flemming, J.; Huneus, N.; Jorba, O.; Kazadzis, S.; Kinne, S.; Thomas, T.; Quinn, P.K.; Sekiyama, T.T.; Tanaka, T.; Terradellas, E.; Flemming, Johannes, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Huneus, Nicolás, Department of Geophysics, Universidad de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile; Jorba, Oriol C., Centro Nacional de Supercomputación, Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain; Kazadzis, Stelios A., Physikalisch-Meteorologisches Observatorium Davos World Radiation Center, Davos Dorf, Switzerland, National Observatory of Athens, Athens, Attica, Greece; Kinne, Stephan A., Max Planck Institute for Meteorology, Hamburg, Germany; Thomas, Popp, Deutsches Zentrum für Luft- und Raumfahrt (DLR), Köln, Nordrhein-Westfalen, Germany; Quinn, Patricia K., Pacific Marine Environmental Laboratory, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Sekiyama, T. T., Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; Tanaka, Taichu Yasumichi, Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; Terradellas, Enric, Spanish Meteorological Agency, AEMET, Barcelona, Spain;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Impact of residential combustion and transport emissions on air pollution in Santiago during winter;2018;Atmospheric Environment;Mazzeo, A.; Huneus, N.; Ordóñez, C.; Orfanos-Cheuquela, A.; Menut, L.; Mailler, S.; Valari, M.; Denier Van Der Gon, H.; Gallardo, L.; Muñoz, R.C.; Donoso, R.; Galleguillos, M.; Ossés, M.; Tolvett, S.

Local and remote black carbon sources in the Metropolitan Area of Buenos Aires;2018;Atmospheric Environment;Diaz Resquin, M.D.; Santágata, D.; Gallardo, L.; Gómez, D.; Rössler, C.; Dawidowski, L.

Spatial and temporal disaggregation of the on-road vehicle emission inventory in a medium-sized Andean city. Comparison of GIS-based top-down methodologies;2018;Atmospheric Environment;Gómez, C.D.; González, C.M.; Ossés, M.; Aristizábal, B.H.

Evaluation of Himawari-8 surface downwelling solar radiation by ground-based measurements;2018;Atmospheric Measurement Techniques;Damiani, A.; Irie, H.; Horio, T.; Takamura, T.; Khatri, P.; Takenaka, H.; Nagao, T.; Nakajima, T.Y.; Cordero, R.R.

Characterizing the influence of the marine stratocumulus cloud on the land fog at the Atacama Desert;2018;Atmospheric Research;Lobos-Roco, F.; Vilà-Guerau de Arellano, J.; Pedruzo-Bagazgoitia, X.

Temporal and spatial evaluation of satellite rainfall estimates over different regions in Latin-America;2018;Atmospheric Research;Baez-Villanueva, O.M.; Zambrano-Bigiarini, M.; Ribbe, L.; Nauditt, A.; Giraldo-Osorio, J.D.; Thinh, N.X.

Collection efficiency of fog events;2018;Atmospheric Research;Montecinos, S.; Carvajal, D.; Cereceda, P.; Concha, M.

Sources and composition of particulate matter in boreal arctic environment next to an active mining area;2018;Boreal Environment Research;Timonen, H.; Teinilä, K.; Aurela, M.; Reyes, F.; Vásquez, Y.; Bloss, M.; Oyola, P.; Hillamo, R.; Asmi, E.; Saarikoski, S.

Wind energy exploration over the atacama desert : A numerical model-guided observational program;2018;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Muñoz, R.C.; Falvey, M.; Arancibia, M.; Astudillo, V.I.; Elgueta, J.; Ibarra, M.; Santana, C.; Vásquez, C.

State of the climate in 2017;2018;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Abernethy, R.; Ackerman, S.A.; Adler, R.; Albanil Encarnación, A.; Aldeco, L.S.; Alfaro, E.J.; Aliaga-Nestares, V.; Allan, R.P.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Anderson, J.; Andreassen, L.M.; Argüez, A.; Armitage, C.; Arndt, D.S.; Suarez, G.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Báez, J.; Bardin, M.Yu.; Barichivich, J.; Baringer, M.O.; Barreira, S.; Baxter, S.; Coelho, H.E.; Becker, A.; Bedka, K.M.; Behe, C.; Bell, G.D.; Bellouin, N.; Belmont, M.; Benedetti, A.; Bernhard, G.H.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Bhatt, U.S.; Bissolli, P.; Bjerke, J.K.; Blake, E.S.; Blenkinsop, S.; Blunden, J.; Bolmgren, K.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Boucher, O.; Bouchón, M.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Braathen, G.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, R.; Buehler, S.A.; Bulygina, O.N.; Burgess, D.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, E.C.; Campbell, J.D.; Cappelen, J.; Carrea, L.; Carter, B.R.; Castro, A.Y.; Chambers, D.P.; Cheng, L.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, E.-S.; Clem, K.R.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Colwell, S.; Cooper, O.R.; Copland, L.; Costanza, C.; Covey, C.; Coy, L.; Cronin, T.; Crouch, J.; Cruzado, L.; Daniel, R.; Davis, S.M.; Davletshin, S.G.; de Eyto, E.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; de la Cour, J.L.; de Laat, J.; de Gasperi, C.L.; Degenstein, D.; Deline, P.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Dewitte, B.; Dhurmea, R.; Di Girolamo, L.; Diamond, H.J.; Dickerson, C.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dokulil, M.T.; Dolman, A.J.; Domingues, C.M.; Barichivich, Jonathan, Universidad Austral de Chile, Valdivia, LR, Chile, Centro de Ciencia del Clima y la Resiliencia (CR)2, Santiago, RM, Chile; Baringer, Molly O.Neil, NOAA's Atlantic Oceanographic and Meteorological Laboratory, Miami, FL, United States; Barreira, Sandra, Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Baxter, Stephen, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Coelho, Victor Hugo R., School of Engineering and Applied Science, Princeton, NJ, United States; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bedka, Kristopher M., NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, United States; Behe, Carolina, Inuit Circumpolar Council of Alaska, Anchorage, AK, United States; Bell, Gerald D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bellouin, Nicolas, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Belmont, M., Seychelles National Meteorological Services, Pointe Larue, Mahé, Seychelles; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, Inc., San Diego, CA, United States; Berrisford, Paul, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bhatt, Uma Suren, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Bissolli, Peter, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bjerke, Jarle Werner, Trondheim hovedkontor, Trondheim, Sor-Trondelag, Norway; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blenkinsop, Stephen, School of Engineering, Newcastle University, Newcastle, Tyne and Wear, United Kingdom; Blunden, Jessica, National Centers for Environmental Information, NOAA's National Environmental Satellite, Data, and Information Service, Silver Spring, MD, United

States; Bolmgren, Kjell, Sveriges lantbruksuniversitet, Uppsala, Uppsala, Sweden; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Bouchón, Marilú J., Instituto del Mar del Peru, Callao, Callao, Peru; Box, Jason E., Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, Copenhagen, Denmark; Boyer, Tim P., National Centers for Environmental Information, NOAA's National Environmental Satellite, Data, and Information Service, Silver Spring, MD, United States; Braathen, Geir O., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Bromwich, David H., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Ross D., Climate Research Division, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada

Mechanisms of the intensification of the upwelling-favorable winds during El Niño 1997–1998 in the Peruvian upwelling system;2018;Climate Dynamics;Chamorro, A.; Echevin, V.; Colas, F.; Oerder, V.; Tam, J.; Quispe-Ccalluari, C.

Teleconnection stationarity, variability and trends of the Southern Annular Mode (SAM) during the last millennium;2018;Climate Dynamics;Dätwyler, C.; Neukom, R.; Abram, N.J.; Gallant, A.J.E.; Grosjean, M.; Jacques-Coper, M.; Karoly, D.J.; Villalba, R.

Projected hydroclimate changes over Andean basins in central Chile from downscaled CMIP5 models under the low and high emission scenarios;2018;Climatic Change;Bozkurt, D.; Rojas, M.; Boisier, J.P.; Valdivieso, J.

Anthropogenic drying in central-southern Chile evidenced by long-term observations and climate model simulations;2018;Elementa;Boisier, J.P.; Álvarez-Garretón, C.; Cordero, R.R.; Damiani, A.; Gallardo, L.; Garreaud, R.; Lambert, F.; Ramallo, C.; Rojas, M.; Rondanelli, R.

Insight into anthropogenic forcing on coastal upwelling off south-central Chile;2018;Elementa;Aguirre, C.; García-Loyola, S.; Testa, G.; Silva, D.; Farías, L.

Evolution of air quality in Santiago: The role of mobility and lessons from the science-policy interface;2018;Elementa;Gallardo, L.; Barraza, F.; Ceballos, A.; Galleguillos, M.; Huneus, N.; Lambert, F.; Ibarra, C.; Munizaga, M.; O'Ryan, R.; Ossés, M.; Tolvet, S.; Urquiza, A.; Véliz, K.D.

Spatio-temporal variability of daily precipitation concentration in Spain based on a high-resolution gridded data set;2018;International Journal of Climatology;Serrano-Notivol, R.S.; Martín-Vide, J.; Saz, M.A.; Longares, L.A.; Beguería, S.; Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; de Luis, M.

Rainfall along the coast of Peru during strong El Niño events;2018;International Journal of Climatology;Sanabria, J.; Bourrel, L.; Dewitte, B.; Frappart, F.; Rau, P.; Solis, O.; Labat, D.

The first 300-year streamflow reconstruction of a high-elevation river in Chile using tree rings;2018;International Journal of Climatology;Barria, P.; Peel, M.C.; Walsh, K.J.E.; Muñoz, A.A.

Characteristics of Atmospheric Wave-Induced Laminae Observed by Ozonesondes at the Southern Tip of South America;2018;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Ohyama, H.; Mizuno, A.; Zamorano, F.; Sugita, T.; Akiyoshi, H.; Noguchi, K.; Wolfram, E.; Salvador, J.; Benítez, G.C.

Foehn Event Triggered by an Atmospheric River Underlies Record-Setting Temperature Along Continental Antarctica;2018;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Bozkurt, D.; Rondanelli, R.; Marín, J.C.; Garreaud, R.

AOT Retrieval Procedure for Distributed Measurements With Low-Cost Sun Photometers;2018;Journal of Geophysical Research: Atmospheres;Toledo, F.; Garrido, C.; Díaz, M.; Rondanelli, R.; Jorquera, S.; Valdivieso, P.

Impacts of atmospheric rivers on precipitation in Southern South America;2018;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Viale, M.; Valenzuela, R.A.; Garreaud, R.; Ralph, F.M.

Annual river runoff variations and trends for the Andes Cordillera;2018;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Mernild, S.H.; Liston, G.E.; Hiemstra, C.A.; Yde, J.C.; Casassa, G.

Using a statistical preanalysis approach as an ensemble technique for the unbiased mapping of GCM changes to local stations;2018;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Chadwick, C.; Gironás, J.; Vicuña, S.; Meza, F.; McPhee, J.

Variability in the primary emissions and secondary gas and particle formation from vehicles using bioethanol mixtures;2018;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Gramsch, E.; Papapostolou, V.; Reyes, F.; Vásquez, Y.; Castillo, M.; Oyola, P.; López, G.; Cádiz, A.; Ferguson, S.; Wolfson, M.; Lawrence, J.; Koutrakis, P.

Terrain-trapped airflows and orographic rainfall along the coast of Northern California. Part II: Horizontal and vertical structures observed by a scanning doppler radar;2018;Monthly Weather Review;Valenzuela, R.A.; Kingsmill, D.E.

Trends in the frequency of synoptic types in central-southern Chile in the period 1961–2012 using the Jenkinson and Collison synoptic classification;2018;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Sarricolea, P.; Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Martín-Vide, J.; Outeiro, L.

Hydroclimatic change disparity of Peruvian Pacific drainage catchments;2018;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Rau, P.; Bourrel, L.; Labat, D.; Frappart, F.; Ruelland, D.; Lavado Casimiro, W.; Dewitte, B.; Felipe-

Obando, O.

Climate change, carbon market instruments, and biodiversity: focusing on synergies and avoiding pitfalls;2018;Wiley Interdisciplinary Reviews: Climate Change;Essl, F.; Erb, K.-H.; Glatzel, S.; Pauchard, A.

Assessment of satellite precipitation estimates over the slopes of the subtropical Andes;2017;Atmospheric Research;Hobouchian, M.P.; Salio, P.; García Skabar, Y.; Vila, D.; Garreaud, R.

LALINET: The first Latin American-born regional atmospheric observational network;2017;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Antuña-Marrero, J.C.; Landulfo, E.; Estevan-Arredondo, R.; Barja, B.; Robock, A.; Wolfram, E.; Ristori, P.; Clemesha, B.; Zaratti, F.; Forno, R.; Armandillo, E.; Bastidas, A.E.; de Frutos Baraja, Á.M.; Whiteman, D.N.; Quel, E.; Barbosa, H.M.J.; Lopes, F.; Montilla-Rosero, E.; Guerrero-Rascado, J.L.

Trend and recovery of the total ozone column in South America and Antarctica;2017;Climate Dynamics;Toro A, R.; Araya, C.; Labra O, F.; Morales-Salinas, L.; Morales, R.G.E.; Leiva G., M.A.

Surface Air Temperature Fluctuations and Lapse Rates on Olivares Gamma Glacier, Rio Olivares Basin, Central Chile, from a Novel Meteorological Sensor Network;2017;Advances in Meteorology;Hanna, E.; Mernild, S.H.; Yde, J.C.; Villiers, S.D.

Temporal evolution of main ambient PM_{2.5} sources in Santiago, Chile, from 1998 to 2012;2017;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Barraza, F.; Lambert, F.; Jorquera, H.; Villalobos, A.M.; Gallardo, L.

Impact of the choice of the satellite aerosol optical depth product in a sub-regional dust emission inversion;2017;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Escribano, J.; Boucher, O.; Chevallier, F.; Huneus, N.

Surface ozone in the Southern Hemisphere: 20 years of data from a site with a unique setting in El Tololo, Chile;2017;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Anet, G.J.; Steinbacher, M.; Gallardo, L.; Velasquez, A.P.; Emmenegger, L.; Buchmann, B.

Optical and geometrical properties of cirrus clouds in Amazonia derived from 1 year of ground-based lidar measurements;2017;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Gouveia, D.A.; Barja, B.; Barbosa, H.M.J.; Seifert, P.; Baars, H.; Pauliquevis, T.; Artaxo, P.

Properties of particulate pollution in the port city of Valparaíso, Chile;2017;Atmospheric Environment;Marín, J.C.; De Raga, G.B.; Arévalo, J.; Baumgardner, D.; Córdova, A.M.; Pozo, D.; Calvo, A.; Castro, A.; Fraile, R.; Sorribas, M.

Modeling study of biomass burning plumes and their impact on urban air quality; a case study of Santiago de Chile;2017;Atmospheric Environment;Cuchiara, G.C.; Rappenglück, B.; Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Gramsch, E.; Garreaud, R.

Paracas dust storms: Sources, trajectories and associated meteorological conditions;2017;Atmospheric Environment;Briceño-Zuluaga, F.; Castagna, A.; Rutllant, J.A.; Flores-Aqueveque, V.; Caquineau, S.; Sifeddine, A.; Velazco, F.; Gutiérrez, D.; Cardich, J.

Environmental studies in two communes of Santiago de Chile by the analysis of magnetic properties of particulate matter deposited on leaves of roadside trees;2017;Atmospheric Environment;Muñoz, D.; Aguilar, B.; Fuentealba, R.; Préndez, M.

Evaluating satellite-derived long-term historical precipitation datasets for drought monitoring in Chile;2017;Atmospheric Research;Zambrano, F.; Wardlow, B.; Tadesse, T.; Lillo-Saavedra, M.; Lagos, L.O.

Atmospheric rivers emerge as a global science and applications focus;2017;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Ralph, F.M.; Dettinger, M.; Lavers, D.A.; Gorodetskaya, I.V.; Martin, A.; Viale, M.; White, A.B.; Oakley, N.; Rutz, J.J.; Spackman, J.R.; Wernli, H.; Cordeira, J.

State of the climate in 2016;2017;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Aaron-Morrison, A.P.; Ackerman, S.A.; Adams, N.G.; Adler, R.; Albanil, A.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andreassen, L.M.; Arendt, A.; Arévalo, J.; Arndt, D.S.; Arzhanova, N.M.; Aschan, M.M.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Banzon, V.; Bardin, M.U.; Barichivich, J.; Baringer, M.O.; Barreira, S.; Baxter, S.; Bazo, J.; Becker, A.; Bedka, K.M.; Behrenfeld, M.J.; Bell, G.D.; Belmont, M.; Benedetti, A.; Bernhard, G.H.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Bettolli, M.L.; Bhatt, U.S.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Bill, B.D.; Billheimer, S.; Bissolli, P.; Blake, E.S.; Blunden, J.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Boucher, O.; Boudet, D.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Braathen, G.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, R.; Bulygina, O.N.; Burgess, D.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, J.D.; Cappelen, J.; Carrasco, G.; Carter, B.R.; Chambers, D.P.; Chandler, E.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, D.; Chung, E.-S.; Cinque, K.; Clem, K.R.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Cogley, J.G.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Colwell, S.; Cooper, O.R.; Copland, L.; Cosca, C.; Cross, J.N.; Crotwell, M.J.; Crouch, J.; Davis, S.M.; de Eyto, E.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; de Laat, J.; DeGasperi, C.L.; Degenstein, D.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Destin, D.; Di Girolamo, L.; Di Giuseppe, F.; Diamond, H.J.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dokulil, M.T.; Dolgov, A.V.; Dolman, A.J.; Domingues, C.M.; Donat, M.G.; Dong, S.; Dorigo, W.A.; Dortch, Q.; Doucette, G.; Drozdov, D.S.; Ducklow, H.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Barreira, Sandra, Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Baxter, Stephen, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bazo, Juan, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima,

Lima, Peru; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bedka, Kristopher M., NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, United States; Behrenfeld, Michael J., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, United States; Bell, Gerald D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Belmont, M., Seychelles National Meteorological Services, Pointe Larue, Mahé, Seychelles; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, San Diego, CA, United States; Berrisford, Paul, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bettolli, Maria Laura, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Bhatt, Uma Suren, Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Instituto Uruguayo de Meteorología, Montevideo, Uruguay; Bill, Brian D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Billheimer, Sam, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, CA, United States; Bissolli, Peter, WMO RA VI Regional Climate Centre Network, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blunden, Jessica, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Laboratoire de Météorologie Dynamique, Palaiseau, Ile-de-France, France; Boudet, Dagne, Climate Center, Institute of Meteorology of Cuba, Guantanamo, Cuba; Box, Jason E., Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, Copenhagen, Denmark; Boyer, Tim P., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Braathen, Geir O., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Bromwich, David H., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Ross D., Climate Research Division, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Bulygina, Olga N., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information - World Data Center, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Burgess, David O., Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, ON, Canada Long-term potential nonlinear predictability of El Niño–La Niña events;2017;Climate Dynamics;Astudillo, H.F.; Abarca-del-Río, R.; Borotto, F.A.

Accelerated greenhouse gases versus slow insolation forcing induced climate changes in southern South America since the Mid-Holocene;2017;Climate Dynamics;Berman, A.L.; Silvestri, G.E.; Rojas, M.; Tonello, M.S. Tropospheric Ozone Assessment Report: Database and metrics data of global surface ozone observations;2017;Elementa;Schultz, M.G.; Schroeder, S.; Lyapina, O.; Cooper, O.R.; Galbally, I.; Petropavlovskikh, I.; von Schneidmesser, E.; Tanimoto, H.; Elshorbany, Y.; Naja, M.; Seguel, R.J.; Dauert, U.; Eckhardt, P.; Feigenspan, S.; Fiebig, M.; Hjellbrekke, A.-G.; Hong, Y.-D.; Kjeld, P.C.; Koide, H.; Lear, G.; Tarasick, D.; Ueno, M.; Wallasch, M.; Baumgardner, D.; Chuang, M.-T.; Gillett, R.; Lee, M.; Molloy, S.; Moolla, R.; Wang, T.; Sharps, K.; Adame, J.A.; Ancellet, G.; Apadula, F.; Artaxo, P.; Barlasina, M.E.; Bogucka, M.; Bonasoni, P.; Chang, L.; Colomb, A.; Emilio Cuevas, E.; Cupeiro, M.; Degórska, A.; Ding, A.; Fröhlich, M.; Frolova, M.; Gadhavi, H.; Gheusi, F.; Gilge, S.; Gonzalez, M.Y.; Gros, V.; Hamad, S.H.; Helmig, D.; Henriques, D.; Hermansen, O.; Holla, R.; Hueber, J.; Im, U.; Jaffe, D.A.; Komala, N.; Kubistin, D.; Lam, K.-S.; Laurila, T.; Lee, H.; Levy, I.; Mazzoleni, C.; Mazzoleni, L.R.; McClure-Begley, A.; Mohamad, M.; Murovec, M.; Navarro-Comas, M.; Nicodim, F.; Parrish, D.; Read, K.A.; Reid, N.; Ries, L.; Saxena, P.; Schwab, J.J.; Scorgie, Y.; Senik, I.; Simmonds, P.; Sinha, V.; Skorokhod, A.I.; Spain, G.; Spangl, W.; Spoor, R.; Springston, S.R.; Steer, K.; Steinbacher, M.; Suharguniyawan, E.; Torre, P.; Trickl, T.; Weili, L.; Weller, R.; Xiaobin, X.; Xue, L.; Ma, M.; Tarasick, David W., Air Quality Processes Research Section, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Ueno, Mikio, Japan Meteorological Agency, Tokyo, Tokyo, Japan; Wallasch, Markus, German Environment Agency / Umweltbundesamt, Langen, Germany; Baumgardner, Darrel G., Centro de Ciencias de la Atmósfera, Universidad Nacional Autónoma de México, Mexico, Mexico; Chuang, Mingtung, Graduate Institute of Energy Engineering, National Central University, Taoyuan, Taiwan; Gillett, Robert W., Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, Australia; Lee, Meehye, Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Korea University, Seoul, South Korea; Molloy, Suzie B., Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, Australia; Moolla, Raesa, School of Geography, University of the Witwatersrand, Johannesburg, Johannesburg, Gauteng, South Africa; Wang, Tao, Department of Civil & Environmental Engineering, The Hong Kong Polytechnic University, Hong Kong, Hong Kong, Hong Kong; Sharps, Katrina, UK Centre for Ecology & Hydrology, Wallingford, Oxfordshire, United Kingdom; Adame, José Antonio, Atmospheric Research and Instrumentation Branch, Instituto Nacional de Técnica Aeroespacial, Madrid, Madrid, Spain; Ancellet, Gérard M., Sorbonne Université, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Apadula, Francesco, Ricerca Sul Sistema Energetico - RSE SpA, Milan, Italy; Artaxo, Paulo Eduardo, Institute of Physics, Universidade de São Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil; Barlasina, Maria Elena, Buenos Aires Main Observatory, National Meteorological Service, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Bogucka, Magdalena, IMWM-NRI Gdynia Maritime Branch, Ministerstwo

Srodowska, Poland, Warsaw, Poland; Bonasoni, Paolo, Institute of Atmospheric Sciences and Climate, Bologna, Bologna, BO, Italy; Chang, Limseok, National Institute of Environmental Research, Icheon, Gyeonggi-do, South Korea; Colomb, Aurélie, CNRS Centre National de la Recherche Scientifique, Paris, Ile-de-France, France; Emilio Cuevas, Emilio, Izaña Atmospheric Research Center, Meteorological State Agency of Spain (AEMET), Santa Cruz de Tenerife, Canary Islands, Spain; Cupeiro, Manuel, Ministerio de Defensa República Argentina, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Degórska, Anna, Instytut Ochrony Srodowiska, Warszawa, Warsaw, Poland; Ding, Aijun, School of Atmospheric Sciences, Nanjing University, Nanjing, Jiangsu, China; Fröhlich, Marina, Environment Agency Austria, Vienna, Austria; Frolova, Marina, Latvian Environment Geology and Meteorology Centre, Riga, Latvia; Gadhavi, H. S., National Atmospheric Research Laboratory, Tirupati, AP, India; Gheusi, François, Laboratoire d'Aérodynamique UMR 5560, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Gilge, Stefan, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Gonzalez, Margarita Y., Atmospheric Research and Instrumentation Branch, Instituto Nacional de Técnica Aeroespacial, Madrid, Madrid, Spain

Daily Evapotranspiration Mapping Using Regression Random Forest Models;2017;IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing;Gonzalo, C.; Lillo-Saavedra, M.; García-Pedrero, A.; Lagos, L.O.; Menasalvas-Ruiz, E.

Wind waves climatology of the Southeast Pacific Ocean;2017;International Journal of Climatology;Aguirre, C.; Rutllant, J.A.; Falvey, M.

Seasonal and intraseasonal variability of precipitable water vapour in the Chajnantor plateau, Chile;2017;International Journal of Climatology;Marin, J.C.; Barrett, B.S.

The Andes Cordillera. Part IV: spatio-temporal freshwater run-off distribution to adjacent seas (1979–2014);2017;International Journal of Climatology;Mernild, S.H.; Liston, G.E.; Hiemstra, C.A.; Beckerman, A.P.; Yde, J.C.; McPhee, J.

The Andes Cordillera. Part III: glacier surface mass balance and contribution to sea level rise (1979–2014);2017;International Journal of Climatology;Mernild, S.H.; Liston, G.E.; Hiemstra, C.A.; Wilson, R.

The Andes Cordillera. Part II: Rio Olivares Basin snow conditions (1979–2014), central Chile;2017;International Journal of Climatology;Mernild, S.H.; Liston, G.E.; Hiemstra, C.A.; Yde, J.C.; McPhee, J.; Malmros, J.K.

The Andes Cordillera. Part I: snow distribution, properties, and trends (1979–2014);2017;International Journal of Climatology;Mernild, S.H.; Liston, G.E.; Hiemstra, C.A.; Malmros, J.K.; Yde, J.C.; McPhee, J.

The temporal fractality of precipitation in mainland Spain and the Balearic Islands and its relation to other precipitation variability indices;2017;International Journal of Climatology;Meseguer-Ruiz, O.; Olcina-Cantos, J.O.; Sarricolea, P.; Martín-Vide, J.

Climate change education and literacy at the Faculty of Physical and Mathematical Sciences of the University of Chile;2017;International Journal of Global Warming;Rojas, M.; Mac-Lean, C.; Morales, J.; Monares, A.; Fustos-Toribio, R.

Climatological characterization of puelche winds down the western slope of the extratropical andes mountains using the NCEP climate forecast system reanalysis;2017;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Montecinos, A.; Muñoz, R.C.; Oviedo, S.; Martínez, A.; Villagrán, V.

The Chilean Coastal Orographic Precipitation Experiment: Observing the influence of microphysical rain regimes on coastal orographic precipitation;2017;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Massmann, A.K.; Minder, J.R.; Garreaud, R.; Kingsmill, D.E.; Valenzuela, R.A.; Montecinos, A.; Fuels, S.L.; Snider, J.R.

Spatiotemporal variations in hydroclimate across the Mediterranean Andes (30°–37°S) since the early twentieth century;2017;Journal of Hydrometeorology;González-Reyes, Á.; McPhee, J.; Christie, D.A.; LeQuesne, C.; Szejner, P.; Masiokas, M.H.; Villalba, R.; Muñoz, A.A.; Crespo, S.

Meteorological interpretation of orographic precipitation gradients along an Andes west slope basin at 30°S (Elqui Valley, Chile);2017;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Scaff, L.; Rutllant, J.A.; Rahn, D.A.; Gascoin, S.; Rondanelli, R.

Terrain-trapped airflows and orographic rainfall along the coast of Northern California. Part I: Kinematic characterization using a wind profiling radar;2017;Monthly Weather Review;Valenzuela, R.A.; Kingsmill, D.E.

Estimation of daily global solar radiation as a function of routine meteorological data in Mediterranean areas;2016;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Meza, F.; Yebra, M.L.

An overview of the first decade of PollyNET: An emerging network of automated Raman-polarization lidars for continuous aerosol profiling;2016;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Baars, H.; Kanitz, T.; Engelmann, R.; Althausen, D.; Heese, B.; Komppula, M.; Preissler, J.; Tesche, M.; Ansmann, A.; Wandinger, U.; Lim, J.-H.; Young Ahn, J.; Stachlewska, I.S.; Amiridis, V.; Marinou, E.; Seifert, P.; Hofer, J.; Skupin, A.; Schneider, F.; Bohlmann, S.; Foth, A.; Bley, S.; Pfüller, A.; Giannakaki, E.; Lihavainen, H.; Viisanen, Y.; Kumar Hooda, R.; Pereira, S.N.; Bortoli, D.; Wagner, F.; Mattis, I.; Janicka, L.; Markowicz, K.M.; Achtert, P.; Artaxo, P.; Pauliquevis, T.; Souza, R.A.F.; Prakesh Sharma, V.; van Zyl, P.; Beukes, J.; Sun, J.; Rohwer, E.G.; Deng, R.; Mamouri, R.-E.; Zamorano, F.; Foth, Andreas, Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany, Institute for

Meteorology, Universität Leipzig, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany; Bley, Sebastian, Leibniz Institute for Tropospheric Research, Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany; Pfüller, Anne, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Giannakaki, Elina, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Lihavainen, Heikki, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Viisanen, Yrjö, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Kumar Hooda, Rakesh, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland, The Energy and Resources Institute India, New Delhi, India; Pereira, Sérgio Nepomuceno, Institute of Earth Sciences, University of Évora, Evora, Evora, Portugal; Bortoli, Daniele, Institute of Earth Sciences, University of Évora, Evora, Evora, Portugal; Wagner, Frank, Institute of Earth Sciences, University of Évora, Evora, Evora, Portugal, Meteorological Observatory Hohenpeissenberg, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Mattis, Ina, Meteorological Observatory Hohenpeissenberg, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Janicka, Lucja, University of Warsaw, Warsaw, MA, Poland; Markowicz, Krzysztof M., University of Warsaw, Warsaw, MA, Poland; Achtert, Peggy, Department of Environmental Science and Analytical Chemistry, Stockholms universitet, Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden, School of Earth and Environment, University of Leeds, Leeds, West Yorkshire, United Kingdom; Artaxo, Paulo Eduardo, Institute of Physics, Universidade de São Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil; Pauliquevis, Theotônio M., Department of Biological Sciences, Universidade Federal de São Paulo, Sao Paulo, SP, Brazil; Souza, Rodrigo Augusto Ferreira de, Coordination of Meteorology, Universidade do Estado do Amazonas, Manaus, AM, Brazil; Prakesh Sharma, Ved, The Energy and Resources Institute India, New Delhi, India; van Zyl, Pieter Gideon, Unit for Environmental Sciences and Management, North-West University, Potchefstroom, North West, South Africa; Beukes, Johan Paul, Unit for Environmental Sciences and Management, North-West University, Potchefstroom, North West, South Africa; Sun, Junying, Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences, Beijing, China; Rohwer, Erich G., Department of Physics, Stellenbosch University, Stellenbosch, Western Cape, South Africa; Deng, Ruru, School of Geography and Planning, Sun Yat-Sen University, Guangzhou, Guangdong, China; Mamouri, Rodanthi Elisavet, National Observatory of Athens, Athens, Attica, Greece, Department of Civil Engineering and Geomatics, Cyprus University of Technology, Limassol, Cyprus; Zamorano, Félix D., Atmospheric Research Laboratory, Universidad de Magallanes, Punta Arenas, MA, Chile;;;

Forecasting the northern African dust outbreak towards Europe in April 2011: A model intercomparison;2016;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Huneus, N.; Basart, S.; Fiedler, S.; Morcrette, J.-J.; Benedetti, A.; Mulcahy, J.; Terradellas, E.; Pérez García-Pando, C.; Pejanovi?, G.; Ni?kovi?, S.; Arsenovi?, P.; Schulz, M.; Emilio Cuevas, E.; Baldasano, J.M.; Pey, J.; Rémy, S.; Cvetkovi?, B.

Forecasting hourly PM_{2.5} in Santiago de Chile with emphasis on night episodes;2016;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.; Gramsch, E.

Semivolatile Organic Compounds (SVOCs) in the atmosphere of Santiago de Cali, Valle del Cauca, Colombia along north-south transect using polyurethane foam disk as passive air samplers;2016;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Álvarez, Á.L.; Pozo, K.; Páez, M.I.; Estellano, V.H.; Llanos, Y.; Focardi, S.

Cloud optical depth from total and UV solar irradiance measurements at two sites of the Atacama Desert in Chile;2016;Atmospheric Research;Luccini, E.; Rivas, M.; Rojas, E.

Fostering a collaborative atmospheric chemistry research community in the Latin america and caribbean region;2016;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Andrade-Flores, M.; Rojas-Roa, N.; Melamed, M.L.; Mayol-Bracero, O.L.; Grutter, M.; Dawidowski, L.; Antuña-Marrero, J.C.; Rudamas, C.; Gallardo, L.; Mamani-Paco, R.; Andrade, M.; Huneus, N.

Underwater glider observations in the oxygen minimum zone off central Chile;2016;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Pizarro, O.; Ramírez, N.; Castillo, M.I.; Cifuentes, U.; Rojas, W.; Pizarro-Koch, M. State of the climate in 2015;2016;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Aaron-Morrison, A.P.; Ackerman, S.A.; Adams, N.G.; Adler, R.; Albanil, A.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andreassen, L.M.; Arendt, A.; Arévalo, J.; Arndt, D.S.; Arzhanova, N.M.; Aschan, M.M.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Banzon, V.; Bardin, M.U.; Barichivich, J.; Baringer, M.O.; Barreira, S.; Baxter, S.; Bazo, J.; Becker, A.; Bedka, K.M.; Behrenfeld, M.J.; Bell, G.D.; Belmont, M.; Benedetti, A.; Bernhard, G.H.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Bettolli, M.L.; Bhatt, U.S.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Bill, B.D.; Billheimer, S.; Bissolli, P.; Blake, E.S.; Blunden, J.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Boucher, O.; Boudet, D.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Braathen, G.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, R.; Bulygina, O.N.; Burgess, D.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, J.D.; Cappelen, J.; Carrasco, G.; Carter, B.R.; Chambers, D.P.; Chandler, E.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, D.; Chung, E.-S.; Cinque, K.; Clem, K.R.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Cogley, J.G.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Colwell, S.; Cooper, O.R.; Copland, L.; Cosca, C.; Cross, J.N.; Crotwell, M.J.; Crouch, J.; Davis, S.M.; de Eyto, E.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; de Laat, J.; DeGasperi, C.L.; Degenstein, D.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Destin, D.; Di Girolamo, L.; Di Giuseppe, F.; Diamond, H.J.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dokulil, M.T.; Dolgov, A.V.; Dolman, A.J.; Domingues, C.M.; Donat, M.G.; Dong, S.; Dorigo, W.A.; Dortch, Q.; Doucette, G.; Drozdov, D.S.; Ducklow, H.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Barreira, Sandra, Servicio de Hidrografia Naval, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Baxter, Stephen, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration,

Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bazo, Juan, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bedka, Kristopher M., NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, United States; Behrenfeld, Michael J., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, United States; Bell, Gerald D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Belmont, M., Seychelles National Meteorological Services, Pointe Larue, Mahé, Seychelles; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, San Diego, CA, United States; Berrisford, Paul, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bettolli, Maria Laura, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Bhatt, Uma Suren, Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Instituto Uruguayo de Meteorología (INUMET), Montevideo, Uruguay; Bill, Brian D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Billheimer, Sam, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, CA, United States; Bissolli, Peter, WMO RA VI Regional Climate Centre Network, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blunden, Jessica, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Laboratoire de Météorologie Dynamique, Palaiseau, Ile-de-France, France; Boudet, Dagne, Climate Center, Institute of Meteorology of Cuba, Guantanamo, Cuba; Box, Jason E., Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, Copenhagen, Denmark; Boyer, Tim P., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Braathen, Geir O., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Bromwich, David H., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Ross D., Climate Research Division, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Bulygina, Olga N., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information - World Data Center, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Burgess, David O., Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, ON, Canada

Streamflow variability in the Chilean Temperate-Mediterranean climate transition (35°S–42°S) during the last 400 years inferred from tree-ring records;2016;Climate Dynamics;Muñoz, A.A.; González-Reyes, Á.; Lara, A.; Sauchyn, D.; Christie, D.A.; Puchi, P.; Urrutia-Jalabert, R.; Toledo-Guerrero, I.; Aguilera-Betti, I.; Mundo, I.; Sheppard, P.R.; Stahle, D.; Villalba, R.; Szejner, P.; LeQuesne, C.; Vanstone, J.

Application of a Combined Optical-Passive Microwave Method to Retrieve Soil Moisture at Regional Scale over Chile;2016;IEEE Journal of Selected Topics in Applied Earth Observations and Remote Sensing;Santamaria-Artigas, A.; Mattar, C.; Wigneron, J.-P.

Optical characterization of lower tropospheric aerosols by the Southern East Pacific Lidar station (Concepcion, Chile);2016;Journal of Aerosol Science;Montilla-Rosero, E.; Silva, A.; Jiménez, C.; Hernández, R.; Saavedra, C.

Terral de vicuña, a foehnlike wind in semiarid northern Chile: Meteorological aspects and implications for the fulfillment of chill requirements in deciduous fruit trees;2016;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Montes, C.; Rutllant, J.A.; Aguirre, A.; Bascuñán-Godoy, L.; Juliá, C.

Coastal clouds at the Eastern Margin of the Southeast Pacific: Climatology and trends;2016;Journal of Climate;Muñoz, R.C.; Quintana, J.; Falvey, M.; Rutllant, J.A.; Garreaud, R.

Mitigation of drought negative effect on ecosystem productivity by vegetation mixing;2016;Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences;Van den Hoof, C.; Lambert, F.

Arctic terrestrial hydrology: A synthesis of processes, regional effects, and research challenges;2016;Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences;Bring, A.; Fedorova, I.; Dibike, Y.; Hinzman, L.; Mård, J.; Mernild, S.H.; Prowse, T.; Makarieva, O.; Stuefer, S.L.; Woo, M.-K.

Orographic precipitation in coastal southern Chile: Mean distribution, temporal variability, and linear contribution;2016;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Garreaud, R.; Falvey, M.; Montecinos, A.

Impact of warmer eastern tropical pacific SST on the March 2015 atacama floods;2016;Monthly Weather Review;Bozkurt, D.; Rondanelli, R.; Garreaud, R.; Arriagada, A.

Application of a regional model to astronomical site testing in western Antarctica;2016;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Falvey, M.; Rojo, P.M.

Comparison of Stationary and Dynamic Conceptual Models in a Mountainous and Data-Sparse Catchment in the South-Central Chilean Andes;2015;Advances in Meteorology;Toledo, C.; Muñoz, E.; Zambrano-Bigiarini, M.

Analysis of the Latin American west coast rainfall predictability using an enso index;2015;Atmosfera;Cid, L.; Ramírez, S.M.; Alfaro, E.J.; Enfield, D.B.

Effect of nearby forest fires on ground level ozone concentrations in Santiago, Chile;2015;Atmosphere;Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Gramsch, E.; Garreaud, R.

A new methodology to assess the performance and uncertainty of source apportionment models II: The results of

two European intercomparison exercises;2015;Atmospheric Environment;Belis, C.A.; Karagulian, F.; Amato, F.; Almeida, M.; Artaxo, P.; Beddows, D.C.S.; Bernardoni, V.; Bove, M.C.; Carbone, S.; Cesari, D.; Contini, D.; Cuccia, E.; Diapouli, E.; Eleftheriadis, K.; Favez, O.; El-Haddad, I.; Harrison, R.M.; Hellebust, S.; Hovorka, J.; Jang, E.; Jorquera, H.; Kammermeier, T.; Karl, M.; Lucarelli, F.; Mooibroek, D.; Nava, S.; Nøjgaard, J.K.; Paatero, P.; Pandolfi, M.; Perrone, M.; Petit, J.E.; Pietrodangelo, A.; Pokorná, P.; Prati, P.; Prévot, A.S.H.; Quass, U.; Querol, X.; Saraga, D.; Sciare, J.; Sfetsos, A.; Valli, G.; Vecchi, R.; Vestenius, M.; Yubero, E.; Hopke, P.K.; Jorquera, Hector, Departamento de Ingeniería Química y Bioprocesos, Pontificia Universidad Católica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Kammermeier, T., Institut für Energie- und Umwelttechnik e. V., Duisburg, Germany; Karl, Matthias, Norsk institutt for luftforskning, Skedsmokorset, Akershus, Norway; Lucarelli, Franco, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Firenze, Sesto Fiorentino, FI, Italy; Mooibroek, Dennis, Department for Air and Noise Analysis (ILG), Rijksinstituut voor Volksgezondheid en Milieu, Bilthoven, Netherlands; Nava, Silvia, Istituto Nazionale di Fisica Nucleare, Sezione di Firenze, Sesto Fiorentino, FI, Italy; Nøjgaard, Jacob Klenø, Department for Environmental Science, Aarhus Universitet, Aarhus, Midtjylland, Denmark; Paatero, Pentti, Department of Physics, Helsingin Yliopisto, Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland; Pandolfi, Marco, Department of Physics, Helsingin Yliopisto, Helsinki, Uusimaa, Finland; Perrone, M. G., Department of Earth and Environmental Sciences, Università degli Studi di Milano-Bicocca, Milan, MI, Italy; Petit, Jean Eudes, Laboratory of Atmospheric Chemistry, Paul Scherrer Institut, Villigen, AG, Switzerland, Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement, Gif-sur-Yvette, Ile-de-France, France; Pietrodangelo, Adriana, Area della Ricerca di Roma 1, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Rome, RM, Italy; Pokorná, Petra, INRASTES, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Prati, Paolo, Finnish Meteorological Institute, Helsinki, Finland; Prévot, André Stephan Henry, Center of Excellence in Environmental Studies, Jeddah, Makkah Province, Saudi Arabia; Quass, Ulrich, Institut für Energie- und Umwelttechnik e. V., Duisburg, Germany; Querol, Xavier Monfort, CSIC - Instituto de Diagnóstico Ambiental y Estudios del Agua (IDAEA), Barcelona, Barcelona, Spain; Saraga, Dikaia E., INRASTES, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Sciare, Jean, Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement, Gif-sur-Yvette, Ile-de-France, France; Sfetsos, Athanasios, INRASTES, National Centre for Scientific Research DEMOKRITOS, Athens, Attica, Greece; Valli, Gianluigi, Department of Physics and INFN, Università degli Studi di Genova, Genoa, Italy; Vecchi, Roberta, Department of Physics and INFN, Università degli Studi di Genova, Genoa, Italy; Vestenius, Mika, Istituto di Scienze dell'Atmosfera e del Clima, Consiglio Nazionale delle Ricerche, Rome, RM, Italy; Yubero, Eduardo, Laboratory of Atmospheric Pollution (LCA), Universidad Miguel Hernández de Elche, Elche, Alicante, Spain; Hopke, Philip K., Center for Air Resources Engineering and Science, Clarkson University, Potsdam, NY, United States;;;;

State of the climate in 2014;2015;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Aaron-Morrison, A.P.; Ackerman, S.A.; Adams, N.G.; Adler, R.; Albanil, A.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Andreassen, L.M.; Arendt, A.; Arévalo, J.; Arndt, D.S.; Arzhanova, N.M.; Aschan, M.M.; Azorin-Molina, C.; Banzon, V.; Bardin, M.U.; Barichivich, J.; Baringer, M.O.; Barreira, S.; Baxter, S.; Bazo, J.; Becker, A.; Bedka, K.M.; Behrenfeld, M.J.; Bell, G.D.; Belmont, M.; Benedetti, A.; Bernhard, G.H.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Bettolli, M.L.; Bhatt, U.S.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Bill, B.D.; Billheimer, S.; Bissolli, P.; Blake, E.S.; Blunden, J.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Boucher, O.; Boudet, D.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Braathen, G.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, R.; Bulygina, O.N.; Burgess, D.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, J.D.; Cappelen, J.; Carrasco, G.; Carter, B.R.; Chambers, D.P.; Chandler, E.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Chung, D.; Chung, E.-S.; Cinque, K.; Clem, K.R.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Cogley, J.G.; Coldewey-Egbers, M.; Colwell, S.; Cooper, O.R.; Copland, L.; Cosca, C.; Cross, J.N.; Crotwell, M.J.; Crouch, J.; Davis, S.M.; de Eyto, E.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; de Laat, J.; DeGasperi, C.L.; Degenstein, D.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Destin, D.; Di Girolamo, L.; Di Giuseppe, F.; Diamond, H.J.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dokulil, M.T.; Dolgov, A.V.; Dolman, A.J.; Domingues, C.M.; Donat, M.G.; Dong, S.; Dorigo, W.A.; Dortch, Q.; Doucette, G.; Drozdov, D.S.; Ducklow, H.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Barreira, Sandra, Servicio de Hidrografía Naval, Buenos Aires, Provincia de Buenos Aires, Argentina; Baxter, Stephen, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bazo, Juan, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bedka, Kristopher M., NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, United States; Behrenfeld, Michael J., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, United States; Bell, Gerald D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Belmont, M., Seychelles National Meteorological Services, Pointe Larue, Mahé, Seychelles; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, San Diego, CA, United States; Berrisford, Paul, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bettolli, Maria Laura, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Bhatt, Uma Suren, Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States;

Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Instituto Uruguayo de Meteorología, Montevideo, Uruguay; Bill, Brian D., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Billheimer, Sam, Scripps Institution of Oceanography, La Jolla, CA, United States; Bissolli, Peter, WMO RA VI Regional Climate Centre Network, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blunden, Jessica, NOAA/NESDIS National Centers for Environmental Information, Asheville, NC, United States; Bosilovich, Michael G., Global Modeling and Assimilation Office, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boucher, Olivier, Laboratoire de Météorologie Dynamique, Palaiseau, Ile-de-France, France; Boudet, Dagne, Climate Center, Institute of Meteorology of Cuba, Guantanamo, Cuba; Box, Jason E., Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, Copenhagen, Denmark; Boyer, Tim P., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Braathen, Geir O., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Bromwich, David H., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Ross D., Climate Research Division, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Bulygina, Olga N., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information - World Data Center, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Burgess, David O., Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, ON, Canada The Atacama surface solar maximum;2015;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Rondanelli, R.; Molina, A.; Falvey, M.

A correlated shortening of the North and South American monsoon seasons in the past few decades;2015;Climate Dynamics;Arias, P.A.; Fu, R.; Vera, C.; Rojas, M.

An integrated assessment of water-energy and climate change in sacramento, california: how strong is the nexus?;2015;Climatic Change;Dale, L.L.; Karali, N.; Millstein, D.; Carnall, M.; Vicuña, S.; Borchers-Arriagada, N.; Bustos, E.; O'Hagan, J.; Purkey, D.; Heaps, C.; Sieber, J.; Collins, W.D.; Sohn, M.D.

Using the mean pressure gradient and NCEP/NCAR reanalysis to estimate the strength of the South Atlantic Anticyclone;2015;Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans;Salcedo-Castro, J.; Camargo, R.; Marone, E.; Sepulveda, H.H.

Albedo decline on Greenland's Mittivakkat Gletscher in a warming climate;2015;International Journal of Climatology;Mernild, S.H.; Malmros, J.K.; Yde, J.C.; Wilson, R.; Knudsen, N.T.; Hanna, E.; Fausto, R.S.; van As, D.

Characterization of the 1970s climate shift in South America;2015;International Journal of Climatology;Jacques-Coper, M.; Garreaud, R.

Increased water use efficiency but contrasting tree growth patterns in Fitzroya cupressoides forests of southern Chile during recent decades;2015;Journal of Geophysical Research: Biogeosciences;Urrutia-Jalabert, R.; Malhi, Y.; Barichivich, J.; Lara, A.; Delgado, A.; Rodriguez, C.G.; Cuq, E.

Physically based mountain hydrological modeling using reanalysis data in Patagonia;2015;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Krogh, S.A.; Pomeroy, J.W.; McPhee, J.

Study of the influence of El Niño-Southern Oscillation on the climate of South America produced during the 1980s; Estudio de la influencia de enso sobre el clima de américa del sur realizado durante la década de 1980;2015;Revista Brasileira de Meteorologia;Aceituno, P.

Inter-daily variability of a strong thermally-driven wind system over the Atacama Desert of South America: synoptic forcing and short-term predictability using the GFS global model;2015;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Jacques-Coper, M.; Falvey, M.; Muñoz, R.C.

A method to estimate maximum and minimum air temperature using MODIS surface temperature and vegetation data: application to the Maipo Basin, Chile;2015;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Bustos, E.; Meza, F.

Ocean-cloud-atmosphere-land interactions in the southeastern pacific;2014;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Mechoso, C.R.; Wood, R.; Weller, R.; Bretherton, C.S.; Clarke, A.D.; Coe, H.; Fairall, C.; Farrar, T.; Feingold, G.; Garreaud, R.; Grados, C.; McWilliams, J.; de Szoeke, S.P.; Yuter, S.E.; Zuidema, P.

Influence of surface and subsidence thermal inversion on PM 2.5 and black carbon concentration;2014;Atmospheric Environment;Gramsch, E.; Cáceres, D.; Oyola, P.; Reyes, F.; Vásquez, Y.; Rubio, M.A.; Sánchez, G.

Ammonia emission from a permanent grassland on volcanic soil after the treatment with dairy slurry and urea;2014;Atmospheric Environment;Salazar, F.; Martínez-Lagos, J.; Alfaro, M.; Misselbrook, T.

Indoor PM2.5 in Santiago, Chile, spring 2012: Source apportionment and outdoor contributions;2014;Atmospheric Environment;Barraza, F.; Jorquera, H.; Valdivia C, G.; Montoya, L.D.

Surface matters: Limitations of CALIPSO V3 aerosol typing in coastal regions;2014;Atmospheric Measurement Techniques;Kanitz, T.; Ansmann, A.; Foth, A.; Seifert, P.; Wandinger, U.; Engelmann, R.; Baars, H.; Althausen, D.; Casiccia, C.; Zamorano, F.

Persistent organic pollutants (POPs) in the atmosphere of agricultural and urban areas in the Province of Buenos Aires in Argentina using PUF disk passive air samplers;2014;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Tombesi, N.; Pozo, K.; Harner, T.

Characterization of urban pollution in two cities of the Puglia region in Southern Italy using field measurements and air quality (AQ) model approach;2014;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Estellano, V.H.; Pozo, K.; Silibello, C.; Mulder, M.D.; Efstathiou, C.; Tomasino, M.P.; Funaro, F.; Donadio, I.; Focardi, S.

Cloud cover and UV index estimates in Chile from satellite-derived and ground-based data;2014;Atmospheric Research;Damiani, A.; Cordero, R.R.; Cabrera, S.; Laurenza, M.; Rafanelli, C.

Aerosol effects on the UV irradiance in Santiago de Chile;2014;Atmospheric Research;Cordero, R.R.; Seckmeyer, G.; Damiani, A.; Jorquera, J.; Carrasco, J.; Muñoz, R.C.; Da-Silva, L.; Labbé, F.; Laroze, D.

ERA-CLIM: Historical surface and upper-air data for future reanalyses;2014;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Stickler, A.; Brönnimann, S.; Valente, M.A.; Bethke, J.; Sterin, A.; Jourdain, S.; Roucaute, E.; Vasquez, M.V.; Reyes, D.A.; Allan, R.; Dee, D.

Projected river discharge in the Euphrates-Tigris basin from a hydrological discharge model forced with RCM and GCM outputs;2014;Climate Research;Bozkurt, D.; Sen, O.L.; Hagemann, S.

Surface ocean response to synoptic-scale variability in wind stress and heat fluxes off south-central Chile;2014;Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans;Aguirre, C.; Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.A.

A synoptic climatology of the near-surface wind along the west coast of South America;2014;International Journal of Climatology;Rahn, D.A.; Garreaud, R.

Atmospheric and oceanic climate forcing of the exceptional Greenland ice sheet surface melt in summer 2012;2014;International Journal of Climatology;Hanna, E.; Fettweis, X.; Mernild, S.H.; Cappelen, J.; Ribergaard, M.H.; Shuman, C.A.; Steffen, K.; Wood, L.; Mote, T.

Coastal Greenland air temperature extremes and trends 1890-2010: Annual and monthly analysis;2014;International Journal of Climatology;Mernild, S.H.; Hanna, E.; Yde, J.C.; Cappelen, J.; Malmros, J.K.

Strong downslope wind events in Ammassalik, Southeast Greenland;2014;Journal of Climate;Oltmanns, M.; Straneo, F.; Moore, G.W.K.; Mernild, S.H.

Northern hemisphere glacier and ice cap surface mass balance and contribution to sea level rise;2014;Journal of Climate;Mernild, S.H.; Liston, G.E.; Hiemstra, C.A.

Particle size distribution and its relationship to black carbon in two urban and one rural site in Santiago de Chile;2014;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Gramsch, E.; Reyes, F.; Oyola, P.; Rubio, M.A.; López, G.; Pérez, P.; Martínez, R.

Incorporating climate change adaptation strategies in urban water supply planning: The case of central Chile;2014;Journal of Water and Climate Change;Bonelli, S.; Vicuña, S.; Meza, F.; Gironás, J.; Barton, J.

Assessing water demands and coverage sensitivity to climate change in the urban and rural sectors in central Chile;2014;Journal of Water and Climate Change;Meza, F.; Vicuña, S.; Jelinek, M.; Bustos, E.; Bonelli, S.

Summer precipitation events over the western slope of the subtropical Andes;2014;Monthly Weather Review;Viale, M.; Garreaud, R.

Regional climate feedbacks in Central Chile and their effect on air quality episodes and meteorology;2014;Urban Climate;Mena-Carrasco, M.; Saide, P.; Delgado, R.; Hernandez, P.; Spak, S.; Molina, L.; Carmichael, G.; Jiang, X.

Warm winter storms in central Chile;2013;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Garreaud, R.

Recent trends and ENSO influence on droughts in Northern Chile: An application of the Standardized Precipitation Evapotranspiration Index;2013;Weather and Climate Extremes;Meza, F.

Aerosol particles in the Mexican East Pacific. Part II: Numerical simulations of the impact of enhanced CCN on precipitation development;2013;Atmosfera;Pozo, D.; Marín, J.C.; De Raga, G.B.; Baumgardner, D.

Meteorological observations on the northern Chilean coast during VOCALS-REx;2013;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Rutllant, J.A.; Muñoz, R.C.; Garreaud, R.

Ammonia volatilization following dairy slurry application to a permanent grassland on a volcanic soil;2013;Atmospheric Environment;Martínez-Lagos, J.; Salazar, F.; Alfaro, M.; Misselbrook, T.

Changes to indoor air quality as a result of relocating families from slums to public housing;2013;Atmospheric Environment;Burgos, S.; Ruiz-Rudolph, P.; Koifman, R.

Influence of large changes in public transportation (Transantiago) on the black carbon pollution near streets;2013;Atmospheric Environment;Gramsch, E.; Le Nir, G.; Araya, M.; Rubio, M.A.; Moreno, F.; Oyola, P.

State of the climate in 2012;2013;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Achberger, C.; Ackerman, S.A.; Albanil, A.; Alexander, P.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Ambenje, P.; Andrianjafinirina, S.; Antonov, J.; Aravéquia, J.A.; Arendt, A.; Arévalo, J.; Arndt, D.S.; Ashik, I.; Atheru, Z.; Banzon, V.; Baringer, M.O.; Barreira, S.; Barriopedro, D.E.; Beard, G.; Becker, A.; Behrenfeld, M.J.; Bell, G.D.; Benedetti, A.; Bernhard, G.H.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Bhatt, U.S.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Bindoff, N.; Bissolli, P.; Blake, E.S.; Blunden, J.; Booneady, R.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Braaten, G.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, R.; Brown, L.; Bruhwiler, L.; Bulygina, O.N.; Burgess, D.; Burrows, J.; Calderón, B.; Camargo, S.J.; Campbell, J.D.; Cao, Y.; Cappelen, J.; Carrasco, G.; Chambers, D.P.; Chang'a, L.; Pearce, P.; Chehade, W.; Cheliah, M.; Christiansen, H.H.;

Christy, J.R.; Ciais, P.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Cogley, J.G.; Colwell, S.; Cross, J.N.; Crouch, J.; Cunningham, S.A.; Dacic, M.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; Dekaa, F.S.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Diamond, H.J.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dolman, A.J.; Domingues, C.M.; Dong, S.; Dorigo, W.A.; Drozdov, D.S.; Duguay, C.R.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Dúran-Quesada, A.M.; Dutton, G.S.; Ehmann, C.; Elkins, J.W.; Euscátegui, C.; Famiglietti, J.S.; Fang, F.; Fauchereau, N.; Feely, R.A.; Fekete, B.M.; Fenimore, C.; Fioletov, V.E.; Fogarty, C.T.; Fogt, R.L.; Folland, C.K.; Foster, M.J.; Frajka-Williams, E.; Franz, B.A.; Barriopedro, David, Universidad Complutense de Madrid, Madrid, Madrid, Spain; Beard, Grant S., Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Behrenfeld, Michael J., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, United States; Bell, Gerald D., College Park, NOAA/NWS/NCEP/Climate Prediction Center, College Park, MD, United States; Benedetti, Angela, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Bernhard, Germar H., Biospherical Instruments, Inc., San Diego, CA, United States; Berrisford, Paul, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bhatt, Uma Suren, Institute of Geophysics, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Dirección Nacional de Meteorología, División de Climatología, Uruguay; Bindoff, Nathaniel Lee, Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre, Hobart, TS, Australia, Commonwealth Scientific and Industrial Research Organisation, Canberra, ACT, Australia; Bissolli, Peter, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blunden, Jessica, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Booneady, Raj, Mauritius Meteorological Services, NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Bosilovich, Michael G., Geological Survey of Denmark and Greenland, Copenhagen, Denmark, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Box, Jason E., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Boyer, Tim P., World Meteorological Organization, Geneva, Switzerland; Braathen, Geir O., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Bromwich, David H., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Brown, Ross D., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Brown, Laura C., NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory, Boulder, CO, United States; Bruhwiler, Lori M.P., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information - World Data Center, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Bulygina, Olga N., Geological Survey of Canada, Ottawa, ON, Canada; Burgess, David O., Universität Bremen, Bremen, Bremen, Germany; Burrows, John Philip, Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica; Calderón, Blanca, Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Palisades, NY, United States; Camargo, Suzana J., Department of Physics, The University of the West Indies, Kingston, Jamaica; Campbell, Jayaka Danaco, Ocean University of China, Qingdao, Shandong, China

The life cycle of a radiosonde;2013;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Flores, F.; Rondanelli, R.; Díaz, M.; Querel, R.; Mundnich, K.; Herrera, L.A.; Pola, D.; Carricajo, T.

Winter weather regimes over the Mediterranean region: Their role for the regional climate and projected changes in the twenty-first century;2013;Climate Dynamics;Rojas, M.; Li, L.Z.; Kanakidou, M.; Hatzianastassiou, N.; Sèze, G.; Le Treut, H.

Strong down-valley low-level jets over the atacama desert: Observational characterization;2013;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Muñoz, R.C.; Falvey, M.; Araya, M.; Jacques-Coper, M.

CMIP5 projected changes in the annual cycle of precipitation in monsoon regions;2013;Journal of Climate;Seth, A.; Rauscher, S.A.; Biasutti, M.; Giannini, A.; Camargo, S.J.; Rojas, M.

Large-scale control on the Patagonian climate;2013;Journal of Climate;Garreaud, R.; Lopez, P.; Minvielle, M.; Rojas, M.

Spatial and temporal patterns of the recent warming of the Amazon forest;2013;Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres;Jiménez-Muñoz, J.C.; Sobrino, J.A.; Mattar, C.; Malhi, Y.

Ozone distribution in the lower troposphere over complex terrain in Central Chile;2013;Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres;Seguel, R.J.; Mancilla, C.A.; Rondanelli, R.; Leiva G., M.A.; Morales, R.G.E.

Updated analyses of temperature and precipitation extreme indices since the beginning of the twentieth century: The HadEX2 dataset;2013;Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres;Donat, M.G.; Alexander, L.V.; Yang, H.; Durre, I.; Vose, R.; Dunn, R.J.H.; Willett, K.M.; Aguilar, E.; India, M.; Caesar, J.; Hewitson, B.; Jack, C.; Klein-Tank, A.M.G.; Kruger, A.; Marengo, J.; Peterson, T.C.; Renom, M.; Oria Rojas, C.; Rusticucci, M.; Salinger, J.; Elrayah, A.S.; Sekele, S.S.; Srivastava, A.; Trewin, B.; Villarroel, C.; Vincent, L.; Zhai, P.; Zhang, X.; Kitching, S.; Elrayah, A. S., Sudan Meteorological Authority, Khartoum, Sudan; Sekele, S. S., South African Weather Service, Pretoria, South Africa; Srivastava, Arvind Kumar, India Meteorological Department, Pune, Pune, MH, India; Trewin, Blair C., Bureau of Meteorology Australia, Melbourne, VIC, Australia; Villarroel, Claudia, Dirección Meteorológica de Chile, Santiago, RM, Chile; Vincent, Lucie A., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Zhai, Panmao, Chinese Academy of Meteorological Sciences, Beijing, China; Zhang,

Xuebin, Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Kitching, S., ARC Centre of Excellence for Climate System Science, Sydney, NSW, Australia, Newcastle University, Newcastle, Tyne and Wear, United Kingdom;.....

Using a gridded global dataset to characterize regional hydroclimate in central Chile;2013;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Demaria, E.M.C.; Maurer, E.P.; Sheffield, J.; Bustos, E.; Poblete, D.; Vicuña, S.; Meza, F.

PM2.5 mass and species trends in Santiago, Chile, 1998 to 2010: The impact of fuel-related interventions and fuel sales;2013;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Jhun, I.; Oyola, P.; Moreno, F.; Castillo, M.; Koutrakis, P.

Dynamics of local circulations in mountainous terrain during the RHUBC-II project;2013;Monthly Weather Review;Marín, J.C.; Pozo Diana, D.; Mlawer, E.J.; Turner, D.D.; Curé, M.

Surface atmospheric circulation patterns and associated minimum temperatures in the Maipo and Casablanca valleys, central Chile;2013;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Montes, C.; Muñoz, R.C.; Perez-Quezada, J.F.

The unusual persistence of an ozone hole over a southern mid-latitude station during the Antarctic spring 2009: A multi-instrument study;2012;Annales Geophysicae;Wolfram, E.; Salvador, J.; Orte, F.; D'Elia, R.; Godin-Beekmann, S.; Kuttippurath, J.; Pazmiño, A.; Goutail, F.; Casiccia, C.; Zamorano, F.; Paes Leme, N.; Quel, E.

Impact of January 2005 solar proton events on chlorine species;2012;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Damiani, A.; Funke, B.; Marsh, D.R.; López-Puertas, M.; Santee, M.L.; Froidevaux, L.; Wang, S.; Jackman, C.H.; von Clarmann, T.; Gardini, A.; Cordero, R.R.; Storini, M.

Evaluating WRF-chem aerosol indirect effects in southeast pacific marine stratocumulus during VOCALS-REx;2012;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Saide, P.; Spak, S.; Carmichael, G.; Mena-Carrasco, M.; Yang, Q.; Howell, S.; Leon, D.C.; Snider, J.R.; Bandy, A.R.; Collett, J.L.; Benedict, K.B.; de Szoeko, S.P.; Hawkins, L.N.; Allen, G.; Crawford, I.; Crosier, J.; Springston, S.R.

Ammonia emissions from urea application to permanent pasture on a volcanic soil;2012;Atmospheric Environment;Salazar, F.; Martínez-Lagos, J.; Alfaro, M.; Misselbrook, T.

Combined model for PM10 forecasting in a large city;2012;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.

Evaluation of vehicle emission inventories for carbon monoxide and nitrogen oxides for Bogotá, Buenos Aires, Santiago, and São Paulo;2012;Atmospheric Environment;Gallardo, L.; Escribano, J.; Dawidowski, L.; Rojas-Roa, N.; Andrade, M.; Ossés, M.

Impact of Santiago de Chile urban atmospheric pollution on anthropogenic trace elements enrichment in snow precipitation at Cerro Colorado, Central Andes;2012;Atmospheric Environment;Cereceda-Balic, F.; Palomo-Marín, M.R.; Bernalte, E.; Vidal Cortez, V.; Christie, J.; Fadic-Ruiz, X.; Guevara, J.L.; Miró-Rodríguez, C.; Pinilla-Gil, E.

Survey of persistent organic pollutants (POPs) and polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons (PAHs) in the atmosphere of rural, urban and industrial areas of Concepci?n, Chile, using passive air samplers;2012;Atmospheric Pollution Research;Pozo, K.; Harner, T.; Rudolph, A.; Oyola, G.; Estellano, V.H.; Ahumada-Rudolph, R.; Garrido, M.; Pozo, K.; Mabilia, R.; Focardi, S.

Climatic trends and impact of climate change on agriculture in an arid Andean valley;2012;Climatic Change;Fiebig-Wittmaack, M.; Astudillo, O.; Wheaton, E.; Wittrock, V.; Pérez, C.; Ibacache, A.

Climate change along the arid coast of northern Chile;2012;International Journal of Climatology;Schulz, N.; Boisier, J.P.; Aceituno, P.

Assessing the influence of the MJO on strong precipitation events in subtropical, semi-arid north-central Chile (30°S);2012;Journal of Climate;Juliá, C.; Rahn, D.A.; Rutllant, J.A.

Madden-Julian oscillation (MJO) modulation of atmospheric circulation and chilean winter precipitation;2012;Journal of Climate;Barrett, B.S.; Carrasco, J.; Testino, A.P.

Combined diagram: A graphical representation of combination evaporation rates;2012;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Muñoz, R.C.

Relative roles of emissions and meteorology in the diurnal pattern of urban PM10: Analysis of the daylight saving time effect;2012;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Muñoz, R.C.

Forecasting monthly precipitation in Central Chile: A self-organizing map approach using filtered sea surface temperature;2012;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Rivera-Salazar, D.; Lillo-Saavedra, M.; Uvo, C.B.; Billib, M.; Arumí, J.L.

Projecting rainfall changes over the South American Altiplano;2011;Journal of Climate;Minvielle, M.; Garreaud, R.

Changes in the rainfall regime along the extratropical west coast of south America (Chile): 30-43° S;2011;Atmosfera;Quintana, J.; Aceituno, P.

Assessing regional scale predictions of aerosols, marine stratocumulus, and their interactions during VOCALS-REx using WRF-Chem;2011;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Yang, Q.; Gustafson, W.I.; Fast, J.D.; Wang, H.; Easter, R.C.; Morrison, H.; Lee, Y.-N.; Chapman, E.G.; Spak, S.; Mena-Carrasco, M.

VOCALS-CUPEx: The Chilean Upwelling Experiment;2011;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Garreaud, R.;

Rutllant, J.A.; Muñoz, R.C.; Rahn, D.A.; Ramos, M.; Figueroa, D.

The VAMOS ocean-cloud-atmosphere-land study regional experiment (VOCALS-REx): Goals, platforms, and field operations;2011;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Wood, R.; Mechoso, C.R.; Bretherton, C.S.; Weller, R.; Huebert, B.; Straneo, F.; Albrecht, B.A.; Coe, H.; Allen, G.; Vaughan, G.; Daum, P.; Fairall, C.; Chand, D.; Gallardo, L.; Garreaud, R.; Grados, C.; Covert, D.S.; Bates, T.S.; Krejčí, R.; Russell, L.M.; de Szoeke, S.P.; Brewer, A.; Yuter, S.E.; Springston, S.R.; Chaigneau, A.; Toniazzo, T.; Minnis, P.; Palikonda, R.; Abel, S.J.; Brown, W.O.J.; Williams, S.; Fochesatto, J.; Brioude, J.; Bower, K.N.; de Szoeke, Simon P.D.E., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, United States; Brewer, William Alan, NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory, Boulder, CO, United States; Yuter, Sandra E., NC State University, Raleigh, NC, United States; Springston, Stephen R., Brookhaven National Laboratory, Upton, NY, United States; Chaigneau, Alexis, Institut de recherche pour le développement (IRD) UMI 174-PHPT, Marseille, France; Toniazzo, Thomas, Department of Meteorology, University of Reading, Reading, Berkshire, United Kingdom; Minnis, Patrick, NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, United States; Palikonda, Rabindra, Science Systems and Applications, Inc. (SSAI), Lanham, MD, United States; Abel, Steven J., Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Brown, William O.J., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Williams, Steven C.R., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Fochesatto, Javier G., University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Brioude, Jérôme, NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory, Boulder, CO, United States, University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Bower, Keith N., School of Earth, Atmospheric and Environmental Sciences, The University of Manchester, Manchester, Greater Manchester, United Kingdom;,,,,,,,,,,,,, Vertical gradients of HONO, NO_x and O₃ in Santiago de Chile;2011;Atmospheric Environment;Villena, G.; Kleffmann, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P.; Lissi, E.; Rubio, M.A.; Vega, G.; Rappenglück, B. Forecasting urban PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5} pollution episodes in very stable nocturnal conditions and complex terrain using WRF-Chem CO tracer model;2011;Atmospheric Environment;Saide, P.; Carmichael, G.; Spak, S.; Gallardo, L.; Osses, A.E.; Mena-Carrasco, M.; Pagowski, M. Micrometeorological Conditions for Dust-Devil Occurrence in the Atacama Desert;2011;Boundary-Layer Meteorology;Kurgansky, M.V.; Montecinos, A.; Villagrán, V.; Metzger, S.M. State of the climate in 2010;2011;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Achberger, C.; Ackerman, S.A.; Ahlstrøm, A.; Alfaro, E.J.; Allan, R.; Alves, L.M.; Amador, J.A.; Amélie, V.; Andrianjafinirina, S.; Antonov, J.; Arndt, D.S.; Ashik, I.; Atheru, Z.; Attaher, S.M.; Báez, J.; Banzon, V.; Baringer, M.O.; Barreira, S.; Barriopedro, D.E.; Barthia, P.K.; Beal, L.M.; Becker, A.; Behrenfeld, M.J.; Bell, G.D.; Belward, A.S.; Benedetti, A.; Berrisford, P.; Berry, D.I.; Beszczynska-Möller, A.; Bhatt, U.S.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Bindoff, N.; Bissolli, P.; Blake, E.S.; Blunden, J.; Booneady, P.; Bosilovich, M.G.; Boudet, D.; Box, J.E.; Boyer, T.; Bromwich, D.H.; Brown, R.; Bryden, H.L.; Bulygina, O.N.; Burrows, J.; Butler, J.; Caïs, P.; Calderón, B.; Callaghan, T.V.; Camargo, S.J.; Cappelen, J.; Carmack, E.; Chambers, D.P.; Chelliah, M.; Chidichimo, M.P.; Christiansen, H.H.; Christy, J.R.; Coelho, C.A.S.; Colwell, S.; Comiso, J.C.; Compo, G.P.; Crouch, J.; Cunningham, S.A.; Cutié, V.C.; Dai, A.; Davydova-Belitskaya, V.; de Jeu, R.A.M.; Decker, D.; Dee, D.; Demircan, M.; Derksen, C.; Diamond, H.J.; Dlugokencky, E.J.; Dohan, K.; Dolman, A.J.; Dorigo, W.A.; Drozdov, D.S.; Durack, P.J.; Dutton, G.S.; Easterling, D.; Ebita, A.; Eischeid, J.; Elkins, J.W.; Epstein, H.E.; Euscátegui, C.; Fajka-Williams, E.; Famiglietti, J.S.; Faniriantsoa, R.; Feely, R.A.; Fekete, B.M.; Fenimore, C.; Fettweis, X.; Fields, E.; Fioletov, V.E.; Fogarty, C.T.; Fogt, R.L.; Forbes, B.C.; Foster, M.J.; Frajka-Williams, E.; Free, M.; Beal, Lisa M., Division of Meteorology and Physical Oceanography, Rosenstiel School of Marine and Atmospheric Science, Miami, FL, United States; Becker, Andreas, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Behrenfeld, Michael J., Oregon State University, Corvallis, OR, United States; Bell, Gerald D., NWS Climate Prediction Center, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Belward, Alan S., Global Environment Monitoring Unit, European Commission Joint Research Centre, Brussels, Belgium; Benedetti, Angela, NCAS-Climate, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berrisford, Paul, NCAS-Climate, European Centre for Medium-Range Weather Forecasts, Reading, United Kingdom; Berry, David I., Ocean Observing and Climate Research Group, National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Beszczynska-Möller, Agnieszka, Alfred-Wegener-Institut Helmholtz-Zentrum für Polar- und Meeresforschung, Bremerhaven, Bremen, Germany; Bhatt, Uma Suren, Geophysical Institute, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera, Universidad de la Republica, Montevideo, Uruguay; Bindoff, Nathaniel Lee, Collaboration for Australian Weather and Climate Research, Melbourne, VIC, Australia, Institute for Marine and Antarctic Studies, Hobart, TS, Australia, Antarctic Climate and Ecosystems Cooperative Research Centre, Hobart, TS, Australia; Bissolli, Peter, Global Precipitation Climatology Centre, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany, WMO RA VI Regional Climate Centre on Climate Monitoring, Offenbach, Germany; Blake, Eric S., National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blunden, Jessica, National Climatic Data Center, National

Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Booneady, Prithiviraj, Mauritius Meteorological Service, Vacoas, Mauritius; Bosilovich, Michael G., NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Boudet, Dagne, Instituto de Meteorologia de la Republica de Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Box, Jason E., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Boyer, Tim P., National Oceanographic Data Center, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Bromwich, David H., Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Ross D., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Bryden, Harry L., Ocean Observing and Climate Research Group, National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bulygina, Olga N., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information - World Data Center, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Burrows, John Philip, Universität Bremen, Bremen, Bremen, Germany; Butler, James H., NOAA Earth System Research Laboratory, Boulder, CO, United States; Caïs, Phillippe, Laboratoire des Sciences du Climat et de l'Environnement, Gif-sur-Yvette, Ile-de-France, France; Calderón, Blanca, Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica; Callaghan, Terry V., Abisko Naturvetenskapliga Station, Kungl. Vetenskapsakademien, Stockholm, Stockholm, Sweden; Camargo, Suzana J., Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Palisades, NY, United States

Atmospheric circulation changes and neoglacial conditions in the Southern Hemisphere mid-latitudes: Insights from PMIP2 simulations at 6 kyr;2011;Climate Dynamics;Rojas, M.; Moreno, P.I.

Multiproxy summer and winter surface air temperature field reconstructions for southern South America covering the past centuries;2011;Climate Dynamics;Neukom, R.; Luterbacher, J.; Villalba, R.; Küttel, M.; Frank, D.; Jones, P.D.; Grosjean, M.; Wanner, H.; Aravena, J.-C.; Black, D.E.; Christie, D.A.; D'Arrigo, R.; Lara, A.; Morales, M.; Soliz-Gamboa, C.; Srur, A.; Urrutia-Jalabert, R.; Von Gunten, L.

Aridity changes in the Temperate-Mediterranean transition of the Andes since AD 1346 reconstructed from tree-rings;2011;Climate Dynamics;Christie, D.A.; Boninsegna, J.A.; Cleaveland, M.K.; Lara, A.; LeQuesne, C.; Morales, M.; Mudelsee, M.; Stahle, D.; Villalba, R.

Climate change impacts on two high-elevation hydropower systems in California;2011;Climatic Change;Vicuña, S.; Dracup, J.A.; Dale, L.L.

Climate change impacts on the hydrology of a snowmelt driven basin in semiarid Chile;2011;Climatic Change;Vicuña, S.; Garreaud, R.; McPhee, J.

Enhanced spring convective barrier for monsoons in a warmer world?;2011;Climatic Change;Seth, A.; Rauscher, S.A.; Rojas, M.; Giannini, A.; Camargo, S.J.

Trends in column integrated water vapour over Europe from 1973 to 2003;2011;International Journal of Climatology;Mattar, C.; Sobrino, J.A.; Julien, Y.; Morales-Salinas, L.

The coastal boundary layer at the eastern margin of the southeast Pacific (23.4°S, 70.4°W): cloudiness-conditioned climatology;2011;Journal of Climate;Muñoz, R.C.; Zamora, R.A.; Rutllant, J.A.

The low-level atmospheric circulation near tongoy bay-point lengua de vaca (Chilean Coast, 30°S);2011;Monthly Weather Review;Rahn, D.A.; Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.A.

Non-ENSO interannual rainfall variability in central Chile during austral winter;2011;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Montecinos, A.; Kurgansky, M.V.; Muñoz, C.; Takahashi, K.

Southeast pacific stratocumulus: high-frequency variability and mesoscale structures over San Félix Island;2010;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Painemal, D.; Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.; Zuidema, P.

Parameterization of a two-layer model for estimating vineyard evapotranspiration using meteorological measurements;2010;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Ortega-Farías, S.; Poblete-Echeverria, C.; Brisson, N.

Impact of Mexico City emissions on regional air quality from MOZART-4 simulations;2010;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Emmons, L.K.; Apel, E.C.; Lamarque, J.-F.; Hess, P.G.; Avery, M.; Blake, D.; Brune, W.; Campos, T.; Crawford, J.; DeCarlo, P.F.; Hall, S.; Heikes, B.; Holloway, J.; Jimenez, J.L.; Knapp, D.J.; Kok, G.; Mena-Carrasco, M.; Olson, J.; O'Sullivan, D.; Sachse, G.; Walega, J.; Weibring, P.; Weinheimer, A.; Wiedinmyer, C.; Walega, James G., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Weibring, Petter K.A., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Weinheimer, Andrew J., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Wiedinmyer, Christine, National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Variability of the nighttime OH layer and mesospheric ozone at high latitudes during northern winter: Influence of meteorology;2010;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Damiani, A.; Storini, M.; Santee, M.L.; Wang, S.

Marine boundary layer over the subtropical southeast Pacific during VOCALS-REx-Part 1: Mean structure and diurnal cycle;2010;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Rahn, D.A.; Garreaud, R.

Marine boundary layer over the subtropical southeast Pacific during VOCALS-REx-Part 2: Synoptic variability;2010;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Rahn, D.A.; Garreaud, R.

A regional scale modeling analysis of aerosol and trace gas distributions over the eastern Pacific during the INTEx-

B field campaign;2010;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Adhikary, B.; Carmichael, G.R.; Kulkarni, S.; Wei, C.; Tang, Y.; D'Allura, A.; Mena-Carrasco, M.; Streets, D.G.; Zhang, Q.; Pierce, R.B.; Al-Saadi, J.A.; Emmons, L.K.; Pfister, G.G.; Avery, M.A.; Barrick, J.D.; Blake, D.R.; Brune, W.H.; Cohen, R.C.; Dibb, J.E.; Fried, A.; Heikes, B.G.; Huey, L.G.; O'Sullivan, D.W.; Sachse, G.W.; Shetter, R.E.; Singh, H.B.; Campos, T.L.; Cantrell, C.A.; Flocke, F.M.; Dunlea, E.J.; Jimenez, J.L.; Weinheimer, A.J.; Crounse, J.D.; Wennberg, P.O.; Schauer, J.J.; Stone, E.A.; Jaffe, D.A.; Reidmiller, D.R.; Heikes, Brian G., University of Rhode Island Narragansett Bay Campus, Narragansett, RI, United States; Huey, Lewis Gregory, Georgia Institute of Technology, Atlanta, GA, United States; O'Sullivan, Daniel W., US Naval Academy, Annapolis, MD, United States; Sachse, Glenn W., NASA Langley Research Center, Hampton, VA, United States; Shetter, Richard E., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Singh, Hanwant Bir, NASA Ames Research Center, Moffett Field, CA, United States; Campos, Teresa L., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Cantrell, Christopher A., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Flocke, Frank M., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Dunlea, Edward J., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States, National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Jimenez, Jose L., University of Colorado Boulder, Boulder, CO, United States; Weinheimer, Andrew J., National Center for Atmospheric Research, Boulder, CO, United States; Crounse, John D., California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, United States; Wennberg, Paul O., California Institute of Technology, Pasadena, CA, United States; Schauer, James Jay, Environmental Chemistry and Technology Program, UW-Madison College of Engineering, Madison, WI, United States; Stone, Elizabeth A., Environmental Chemistry and Technology Program, UW-Madison College of Engineering, Madison, WI, United States; Jaffe, Daniel A., University of Washington-Bothell, Bothell, WA, United States; Reidmiller, David R., Department of Atmospheric Science, University of Washington, Seattle, WA, United States;,,,,,,,,,

Seasonal dependence of the oxidation capacity of the city of Santiago de Chile;2010;Atmospheric Environment;Elshorbany, Y.; Kleffmann, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Lissi, E.; Rubio, M.A.; Villena, G.; Gramsch, E.; Rickard, A.R.; Michael J. Pilling, M.J.; Wiesen, P.

An urban emissions inventory for South America and its application in numerical modeling of atmospheric chemical composition at local and regional scales;2010;Atmospheric Environment;Alonso, M.; Longo, K.M.; Freitas, S.R.; Mello da Fonseca, R.; Marécal, V.; Pirre, M.; Gallardo, L.

Analysis of urban pollution episodes by inverse modeling;2010;Atmospheric Environment;Jorquera, H.; Castro-Molinare, J.

An environmental watch system for the andean countries: El observatorio andino;2010;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Muñoz, A.G.; López, P.; Velásquez, R.; Monterrey, L.; León, G.; Ruiz, F.; Recalde, C.; Cadena, J.; Mejía, R.; Paredes, M.; Bazo, J.; Reyes, C.; Carrasco, G.; Castellón, Y.; Villarroel, C.; Quintana, J.; Urdaneta, A.

Downscaling extreme month-long anomalies in southern South America;2010;Climatic Change;Menéndez, C.G.; De Castro, M.; Boulanger, J.-P.; D'onofrio, A.; Sánchez, E.; Sörensson, A.A.; Blázquez, J.; Elizalde, A.; Jacob, D.; Le Treut, H.; Li, Z.X.; Núñez, M.N.; Pessacg, N.; Pfeiffer, S.; Rojas, M.; Rolla, A.; Samuelsson, P.; Solman, S.A.; Teichmann, C.

CMIP3 projected changes in the annual cycle of the South American Monsoon;2010;Climatic Change;Seth, A.; Rojas, M.; Rauscher, S.A.

Nitrous oxide fluxes in the central and eastern south pacific;2010;Global Biogeochemical Cycles;Charpentier, J.; Farías, L.; Pizarro, O.

Secular and multidecadal warmings in the North Atlantic and their relationships with major hurricane activity;2010;International Journal of Climatology;Enfield, D.B.; Cid, L.

Daytime mixed layer over the Santiago Basin: Description of two years of observations with a lidar ceilometer;2010;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Muñoz, R.C.; Undurraga, A.A.

Can thin cirrus clouds in the tropics provide a solution to the faint young Sun paradox?;2010;Journal of Geophysical Research Atmospheres;Rondanelli, R.; Lindzen, R.S.

Modification in the soil and traffic-related sources of particle matter between 1998 and 2007 in santiago de Chile;2010;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Moreno, F.; Gramsch, E.; Oyola, P.; Rubio, M.A. Modelling soil heat flux;2010;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Núñez, C.M.; Varas, E.A.; Meza, F.J.

Estimations of primary and secondary organic carbon formation in PM2.5 aerosols of Santiago City, Chile;2009;Atmospheric Environment;Seguel A, R.; Morales, R.G.E.; Leiva G., M.A.

Vulnerability and adaptation in a dryland community of the Elqui Valley, Chile;2009;Climatic Change;Young, G.; Zavala, H.; Wandel, J.; Smit, B.; Salas-Bravo, S.; Jiménez, E.; Fiebig, M.; Espinoza, R.; Diaz, H.; Cepeda, J.

Spatio-temporal rainfall patterns in Southern South America;2009;International Journal of Climatology;Aravena, J.-C.; Luckman, B.H.

Links between tropical cyclone activity and Madden-Julian oscillation phase in the North Atlantic and Northeast Pacific basins;2009;Monthly Weather Review;Barrett, B.; Leslie, L.M.

Assessing the regional impacts of Mexico City emissions on air quality and chemistry;2009;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Mena-Carrasco, M.; Carmichael, G.R.; Campbell, J.E.; Zimmerman, D.; Tang, Y.; Adhikary, B.; D'Allura, A.; Molina, L.T.; Zavala, M.; García-Reynoso, A.; Flocke, F.M.; Campos, T.L.; Weinheimer, A.J.; Shetter, R.E.; Apel, E.; Montzka, D.D.; Knapp, D.J.; Zheng, W.

Oxidation capacity of the city air of Santiago, Chile;2009;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Elshorbany, Y.F.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P.; Lissi, E.; Rubio, M.A.; Villena, G.; Gramsch, E.; Rickard, A.R.; Michael J. Pilling, M.J.; Kleffmann, J.

Summertime photochemical ozone formation in Santiago, Chile;2009;Atmospheric Environment;Elshorbany, Y.F.; Kleffmann, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Villena, G.; Gramsch, E.; Rickard, A.R.; Michael J. Pilling, M.J.; Wiesen, P.

PM2.5 aerosols collected in the Antarctic Peninsula with a solar powered sampler during austral summer periods;2009;Atmospheric Environment;Préndez, M.; Wachter, J.; Vega, C.; Flocchini, R.G.; Wakayabashi, P.; Morales, J.R.

Spatial disaggregation of traffic emission inventories in large cities using simplified top-down methods;2009;Atmospheric Environment;Saide, P.; Zah, R.; Ossés, M.; Ossés de Eicker, M.

Simultaneous measurements of formaldehyde and nitrous acid in dew and gas phase in the atmosphere of Santiago, Chile;2009;Atmospheric Environment;Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Villena, G.; Elshorbany, Y.F.; Kleffmann, J.; Kurtenbach, R.; Wiesen, P.

Predominance of soot-mode ultrafine particles in Santiago de Chile: Possible sources;2009;Atmospheric Environment;Gramsch, E.; Gidhagen, L.; Wählin, P.; Oyola, P.; Moreno, F.

State of the climate in 2008;2009;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Aceituno, P.; Achard, F.; Acheberger, C.; Ackerman Steven, A.; Alfaro Eric, J.; Allan, R.; Amador Jorge, A.; Antonov John, I.; Ashik, I.; Attaher Samar, M.; Báez, J.; Bai, L.-S.; Ballard Robert, A.; Baringer Molly, O.; Barreira, S.; Barriopedro, D.; Bartholomé, E.; Beal Lisa, M.; Behrenfeld Michael, J.; Bell Gerald, D.; Bell Michael, A.; Bellouin, N.; Belward Alan, S.; Bennartz, R.; Benson, R.; Bhatt, U.S.; Bhattacharya, I.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Bissolli, P.; Blake, E.; Boudet, D.; Bowling Laura, C.; Box, J.E.; Boyer Timothy, P.; Brink Andreas, B.; Bromwich David, H.; Brown, R.; Bryden Harry, L.; Bulygina Olga, N.; Calderón, B.; Camargo Suzana, J.; Cappelen, J.; Carmack, E.; Chen, D.; Christy John, R.; Coelho Caio, A.S.; Colwell, S.; Comiso, J.E.; Cunningham Stuart, A.; Cupo, J.P.; Cutié, V.; Davydova-Belitskaya, V.; Decker, D.; Derksen, C.; Diamond Howard, J.; Dickson Andrew, G.; DiGirolamo, N.; Dlugokencky, E.; Dohan, K.; Drozdov, D.; Dutton Geoffrey, S.; Elkins James, W.; Epstein, H.E.; Feely Richard, A.; Fekete Balázs, M.; Fenimore, C.; Fettweis, X.; Fogt Ryan, L.; Folland Chris, K.; Fonseca-Rivera, C.; Foster Michael, J.; Frolov, I.; Gamedze Mduduzi, S.; Gill, S.; Gleason Karin, L.; Gobron, N.; Goldenberg Stanley, B.; Goni Gustavo, J.; González, I.; Gottschalck, J.; Gouveia Céilia, C.; Guard Charles, P.; Guo, Y.; Haimberger, L.; Hall, D.; Halpert Michael, S.; Hanna, E.; Harris, G.; Haywood, J.; Heidinger Andrew, K.; Heim Richard, R.; Hernandez, M.; Hilburn Kyle, A.; Hirschi, J.; Jaimes, E.; Jia, G.J.; Johns William, E.; Johnson Gregory, C.; Jones, A.; Jones Gareth, S.; Bell Michael, A., Department of Atmospheric and Oceanic Sciences, University of Wisconsin-Madison, Madison, WI, United States; Bellouin, Nicolas, Met Office, Exeter, Devon, United Kingdom; Belward Alan, S., European Commission Joint Research Centre, Brussels, Belgium; Bennartz, Ralf, University of Alaska Fairbanks, Fairbanks, AK, United States; Benson, R., Department of Geography, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Bhatt, Uma Suren, Universidad de la Republica Instituto de Fisica, Montevideo, Uruguay; Bhattacharya, Indrajit, Department of Geography, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Deutscher Wetterdienst, Offenbach, Hessen, Germany; Bissolli, Peter, National Hurricane Center, Miami, FL, United States; Blake, Eric S., Instituto de Meteorologia de la Republica de Cuba, Havana, Cuba; Boudet, Dagne, College of Agriculture, West Lafayette, IN, United States; Bowling Laura, C., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada; Box, Jason E., Department of Geography, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Boyer Timothy, P., National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration, Washington, D.C., DC, United States; Brink Andreas, B., European Commission Joint Research Centre, Brussels, Belgium; Bromwich David, H., Department of Geography, Byrd Polar and Climate Research Center, Columbus, OH, United States; Brown, Ross D., Ocean Observing and Climate Research Group, National Oceanography Centre Southampton, Southampton, United Kingdom; Bryden Harry, L., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Bulygina Olga, N., Lamont-Doherty Earth Observatory, Palisades, NY, United States; Calderón, Blanca, Center for Geophysical Research, Universidad de Costa Rica, San Jose, San Jose, Costa Rica; Camargo Suzana, J., Danmarks Meteorologiske Institut, Copenhagen, Denmark; Cappelen, John, Institute of Ocean Sciences, Fisheries and Oceans Canada, Sidney, BC, Canada; Carmack, Eddy C., Earth System Science Center, Huntsville, AL, United States; Chen, Deliang, Earth Sciences

Centre, Göteborgs Universitet, Gothenburg, Vastra Gotaland, Sweden; Christy John, R., Center for Weather Forecasting and Climate Studies, Instituto Nacional de Pesquisas Espaciais, Sao Jose dos Campos, SP, Brazil; Coelho Caio, A. S., British Antarctic Survey, Cambridge, United Kingdom; Colwell, Steve R., NASA Goddard Space Flight Center, Greenbelt, MD, United States; Comiso, J. E., National Weather Service, San Juan, Puerto Rico; Cunningham Stuart, A., All-Russian Research Institute of Hydrometeorological Information, Obninsk, Russian Federation; Cupo, J. P., National Meteorological Service of Mexico, Mexico, Mexico

The Southern Westerlies during the last glacial maximum in PMIP2 simulations;2009;Climate Dynamics;Rojas, M.; Moreno, P.; Kageyama, M.; Crucifix, M.; Hewitt, C.; Abe-Ouchi, A.; Ohgaito, R.; Brady, E.C.; Hope, P.

International young scientists' perspective on global change issues;2009;Climatic Change;Wipf, S.; Meza, F.J.

The 1877-1878 El Niño episode: Associated impacts in South America;2009;Climatic Change;Aceituno, P.; del Rosario Prieto, M.D.R.; Solari, M.E.; Martínez, A.; Poveda, G.; Falvey, M.

Spatial and temporal changes in dry-snow line altitude on the Antarctic Peninsula;2009;Climatic Change;Arigony-Neto, J.; Saurer, H.; Simoes, J.C.; Rau, F.; Jaña, R.; Vogt, S.; Gossmann, H.

The coastal winds off western subtropical South America in future climate scenarios;2009;International Journal of Climatology;Garreaud, R.; Falvey, M.

Effect of the Andes Cordillera on precipitation from a midlatitude cold front;2009;Monthly Weather Review;Barrett, B.; Garreaud, R.; Falvey, M.

On time-evolution of a balanced circular vortex;2009;Quarterly Journal of the Royal Meteorological Society;Kurgansky, M.V.

Evolution of the atmospheric boundary-layer structure of an arid Andes Valley;2008;Meteorology and Atmospheric Physics;Khodayar, S.; Kalthoff, N.; Fiebig-Wittmaack, M.; Kohler, M.

Simple air quality model for a plane source;2008;Atmosfera;Montecinos, S.

Impact of the use of segregated streets in the elemental carbon concentrations in Santiago de Chile;2008;Atmosfera;Gramsch, E.; Oyola, P.; von Bäer, D.; Ormeño, I.

Erythral irradiance at the Magellan's region and Antarctic ozone hole 1999-2005;2008;Atmosfera;Casaccia, C.; Zamorano, F.; Hernández, A.

PM2.5 forecasting in a large city: Comparison of three methods;2008;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.; Calderón, G.

Factors determining the concentration of nitrite in dew from Santiago, Chile;2008;Atmospheric Environment;Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Villena, G.

The spatial and temporal variability of fog and its relation to fog oases in the Atacama Desert, Chile;2008;Atmospheric Research;Cereceda, P.; Larrain, H.; Osses, P.; Salvador, M.; Egaña, I.

The climate of the coast and fog zone in the Tarapacá Region, Atacama Desert, Chile;2008;Atmospheric Research;Cereceda, P.; Larrain, H.; Osses, P.; Salvador, M.; Egaña, I.

Model simulations of the boundary-layer evolution over an arid andes valley;2008;Boundary-Layer Meteorology;Bischoff-Gauß, I.; Kalthoff, N.; Khodayar, S.; Fiebig-Wittmaack, M.; Montecinos, S.

A 400-year tree-ring record of the Puelo River summer-fall streamflow in the Valdivian Rainforest eco-region, Chile;2008;Climatic Change;Lara, A.; Villalba, R.; Urrutia-Jalabert, R.

Vertical helicity flux in atmospheric vortices as a measure of their intensity;2008;Izvestiya - Atmospheric and Ocean Physics;Kurgansky, M.V.

Economic value of seasonal climate forecasts for agriculture: Review of ex-ante assessments and recommendations for future research;2008;Journal of Applied Meteorology and Climatology;Meza, F.J.; Hansen, J.W.; Osgood, D.

Precipitation and circulation covariability in the extratropics;2007;Journal of Climate;Garreaud, R.

Seasonal dependence of peroxyacetylnitrate (PAN) concentrations in downtown Santiago, Chile;2007;Atmosfera;Rubio, M.A.; Gramsch, E.; Lissi, E.; Villena, G.

Evaluation of a simplified top-down model for the spatial assessment of hot traffic emissions in mid-sized cities;2007;Atmospheric Environment;Tuia, D.; Ossés de Eicker, M.; Zah, R.; Ossés, M.; Zárate, E.; Clappier, A.

Wintertime precipitation episodes in Central Chile: Associated meteorological conditions and orographic influences;2007;Journal of Hydrometeorology;Falvey, M.; Garreaud, R.

Trends in the elemental composition of fine particulate matter in Santiago, Chile, from 1998 to 2003;2007;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Sax, S.N.; Koutrakis, P.; Ruiz-Rudolph, P.A.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; Gramsch, E.; Oyola, P.

Circulation regimes due to attractor merging in atmospheric models;2007;Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences;Sempf, M.; Dethloff, K.; Handorf, D.; Kurgansky, M.V.

Toward understanding the dynamical origin of atmospheric regime behavior in a baroclinic model;2007;Journal of the Atmospheric Sciences;Sempf, M.; Dethloff, K.; Handorf, D.; Kurgansky, M.V.

The influence of the Andes on cutoff lows: A modeling study;2007;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.;

Fuenzalida, H.A.

- Toward a unified view of the American monsoon systems;2006;Journal of Climate;Vera, C.; Higgins, W.; Amador, J.; Ambrizzi, T.; Garreaud, R.; Gochis, D.; Gutzler, D.; Lettenmaier, D.; Marengo, J.; Mechoso, C.R.; Nogués-Paegle, J.; Silva Dias, P.L.; Zhang, C.
- Influence of the subtropical Andes on baroclinic disturbances: A cold front case study;2006;Monthly Weather Review;Seluchi, M.E.; Garreaud, R.; Norte, F.A.; Saulo, A.C.
- The influence of a storage lake in the Arid Elqui Valley in Chile on local climate;2006;Theoretical and Applied Climatology;Bischoff-Gauß, I.; Kalthoff, N.; Fiebig-Wittmaack, M.
- Dependence of upper atmosphere photochemistry on the shape of the diurnal cycle of the photolysis rates;2006;Advances in Atmospheric Sciences;Montecinos, S.; Barrientos, P.
- Obtaining daily precipitation parameters from meteorological yearbooks;2006;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Meza, F.J.
- Hydroperoxides in dew water in downtown Santiago, Chile. A comparison with gas-phase values;2006;Atmospheric Environment;Rubio, M.A.; José Guerrero, M.; Villena, G.; Lissi, E.
- Examination of pollution trends in Santiago de Chile with cluster analysis of PM10 and Ozone data;2006;Atmospheric Environment;Gramsch, E.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; Oyola, P.; von Bäer, D.
- A microscopic and chemical study of airborne coarse particles with particular reference to sea salt in Chile at 30° S;2006;Atmospheric Environment;Fiebig-Wittmaack, M.; Schultz, E.; Córdova, A.M.; Pizarro, C.
- An integrated neural network model for PM10 forecasting;2006;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.; Reyes, J.
- Air-pollution modelling in an urban area: Correlating turbulent diffusion coefficients by means of an artificial neural network approach;2006;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez-Roa, R.; Castro-Molinare, J.; Jorquera, H.; Pérez-Correa, J.R.; Vesovic, V.
- Projecting the risk of future climate shifts;2006;International Journal of Climatology;Enfield, D.B.; Cid, L.
- Size distribution of dust devils in the atmosphere;2006;Izvestiya - Atmospheric and Ocean Physics;Kurgansky, M.V.
- Snowpack variations in the central Andes of Argentina and Chile, 1951-2005: Large-scale atmospheric influences and implications for water resources in the region;2006;Journal of Climate;Masiokas, M.H.; Villalba, R.; Luckman, B.H.; LeQuesne, C.; Aravena, J.-C.
- Ancient Austrocedrus tree-ring chronologies used to reconstruct central Chile precipitation variability from A.D. 1200 to 2000;2006;Journal of Climate;LeQuesne, C.; Stahle, D.W.; Cleaveland, M.K.; Therrell, M.D.; Aravena, J.-C.; Barichivich, J.
- Trends in total and extreme South American rainfall in 1960-2000 and links with sea surface temperature;2006;Journal of Climate;Haylock, M.R.; Peterson, T.C.; Alves, L.M.; Ambrizzi, T.; Anunciação, Y.M.T.; Báez, J.; Barros, V.R.; Berlato, M.A.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Coronel, G.; Corradi, V.; García, V.J.; Grimm, A.M.; Karoly, D.; Marengo, J.; Marino, M.B.; Moncunill, D.F.; Nechet, D.; Quintana, J.; Rebello, E.; Rusticucci, M.; Santos, J.L.; Trebejo, I.; Vincent, L.A.; Rusticucci, Matilde M., Departamento de Ciencias de la Atmósfera y los Océanos, Universidad de Buenos Aires, Buenos Aires, Argentina; Santos, José L. Luis, Faculty of Maritime Engineering and Marine Sciences, Escuela Superior Politécnica del Litoral Ecuador, Guayaquil, Guayas, Ecuador; Trebejo, Irene, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Vincent, Lucie A., Environment and Climate Change Canada, Gatineau, QC, Canada;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,
- Helicity production and maintenance in a baroclinic atmosphere;2006;Meteorologische Zeitschrift;Kurgansky, M.V.
- New aspects of geophysical fluid dynamics;2006;Meteorologische Zeitschrift;Harlander, U.; Hense, A.; Will, A.; Kurgansky, M.V.
- Multiply nested regional climate simulation for southern South America: Sensitivity to model resolution;2006;Monthly Weather Review;Rojas, M.
- Gridsize induced error in the discretization of exchange processes at the tropopause;2005;Atmosfera;Fiebig-Wittmaack, M.
- Airborne measurements of trace gas and aerosol particle emissions from biomass burning in Amazonia;2005;Atmospheric Chemistry and Physics;Guyon, P.; Frank, G.P.; Welling, M.; Chand, D.; Artaxo, P.; Rizzo, L.; Nishioka, G.; Kolle, O.; Fritsch, H.; Dias, M.A.F.; Gatti, L.V.; Córdova, A.M.; Andreae, M.O.
- Fully coupled online chemistry within the WRF model;2005;Atmospheric Environment;Grell, G.A.; Peckham, S.E.; Schmitz, R.; McKeen, S.A.; Frost, G.; Skamarock, W.C.; Eder, B.
- An urban photochemistry study in Santiago de Chile;2005;Atmospheric Environment;Rappenglück, B.; Schmitz, R.; Bauerfeind, M.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; von Bäer, D.; Jorquera, H.; Silva, Y.; Oyola, P.
- Modelling of air pollution dispersion in Santiago de Chile;2005;Atmospheric Environment;Schmitz, R.
- Polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbons and their molecular diagnostic ratios in urban atmospheric respirable particulate matter;2005;Atmospheric Research;Sienra, M.; Rosazza, N.G.; Préndez, M.
- Idealized modelling of the northern annular mode: Orographic and thermal impacts;2005;Atmospheric Science

Letters;Sempf, M.; Dethloff, K.; Handorf, D.; Kurgansky, M.V.

A simple model of dry convective helical vortices (with applications to the atmospheric dust devil);2005;Dynamics of Atmospheres and Oceans;Kurgansky, M.V.

A numerical case study of an orographically enhanced frontal system in central Chile;2005;Hrvatski Meteoroloski Casopis;Falvey, M.; Garreaud, R.

Helicity flux in a compressible baroclinic atmosphere and its properties;2005;Izvestiya - Atmospheric and Ocean Physics;Kurgansky, M.V.

Observed trends in indices of daily temperature extremes in South America 1960-2000;2005;Journal of Climate;Vincent, L.A.; Peterson, T.C.; Barros, V.R.; Marino, M.B.; Rusticucci, M.; Carrasco, G.; Vargas, E.; Alves, L.M.; Ambrizzi, T.; Berlato, M.A.; Grimm, A.M.; Marengo, J.; Molion, L.; Moncunill, D.F.; Rebello, E.; Anunciação, Y.M.T.; Quintana, J.; Santos, J.L.; Báez, J.; Coronel, G.; García, V.J.; Trebejo, I.; Perez-Bidegain, M.; Haylock, M.R.; Karoly, D.; García, Jerónimo, Universidad Nacional Agraria La Molina, Lima, Lima, Peru; Trebejo, Irene, Servicio Nacional de Meteorología e Hidrología del Perú, Lima, Lima, Peru; Perez-Bidegain, Mario, Universidad de la Republica, Montevideo, Uruguay; Haylock, Malcolm R., University of East Anglia, Norwich, Norfolk, United Kingdom; Karoly, David J., The University of Oklahoma, Norman, OK, United States;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Validation and error characterization of the GPCP-1DD precipitation product over the contiguous United States;2005;Journal of Hydrometeorology;McPhee, J.; Margulis, S.

Analysis of PM10, PM2.5, and PM2.5–10Concentrations in Santiago, Chile, from 1989 to 2001;2005;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Koutrakis, P.; Sax, S.N.; Sarnat, J.A.; Coull, B.; Demokritou, P.; Oyola, P.; Garcia, J.; Gramsch, E.

Dynamics of the low-level jet off the west coast of subtropical South America;2005;Monthly Weather Review;Muñoz, R.C.; Garreaud, R.

The low-level jet off the west coast of subtropical South America: Structure and variability;2005;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.; Muñoz, R.C.

Episodes of strong flow down the western slope of the subtropical Andes;2004;Monthly Weather Review;Rutllant, J.; Garreaud, R.

Ozone and peroxyacetylnitrate in downtown Santiago, Chile;2004;Atmospheric Environment;Rubio, M.A.; Oyola, P.; Gramsch, E.; Lissi, E.; Pizarro, J.; Villena, G.

Receptor modeling of ambient VOC at Santiago, Chile;2004;Atmospheric Environment;Jorquera, H.; Rappenglück, B.

Comparisons between observations made during NEAQS and air quality forecasts from MM5 and WRF chemistry models;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Peckham, S.E.; Grell, G.A.; McKeen, S.A.; Schmitz, R.

Fully coupled online chemistry within the WRF model;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Grell, G.A.; Peckham, S.E.; Schmitz, R.; McKeen, S.A.

An urban photochemistry study in the metropolitan region of Santiago de Chile;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Rappenglück, B.; Schmitz, R.; Bauerfeind, M.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; von Bäer, D.; Silva, Y.; Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Oyola, P.

ENSO effects on reference evapotranspiration (ETo) at the Maipo river basin, Chile;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Meza, F.J.

ENSO effects on reference evapotranspiration (ETo) at the Maipo river basin, Chile;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Meza, F.J.

An urban photochemistry study in the metropolitan region of Santiago de Chile;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Rappenglück, B.; Schmitz, R.; Bauerfeind, M.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; von Bäer, D.; Silva, Y.; Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Oyola, P.

The diurnal cycle of the circulation and cloudiness over the subtropical Southeast Pacific;2004;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Garreaud, R.; Muñoz, R.C.

Some directions of progress in dynamic meteorology in Russia over 1999-2002;2004;Izvestiya - Atmospheric and Ocean Physics;Kurgansky, M.V.; Tolstykh, M.A.

The diurnal cycle in circulation and cloudiness over the subtropical southeast Pacific: A modeling study;2004;Journal of Climate;Garreaud, R.; Muñoz, R.C.

Air quality in selected megacities;2004;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Molina, L.T.; Molina, M.J.; Slott, R.S.; Kolb, C.E.; Gbor, P.K.; Meng, F.; Singh, R.B.; Gálvez, O.; Sloan, J.J.; Anderson, W.P.; Tang, X.; Hu, M.; Xie, S.; Shao, M.; Zhu, T.; Zhang, Y.H.; Gurjar, B.R.; Artaxo, P.; Oyola, P.; Gramsch, E.; Hidalgo, D.; Gertler, A.W.; Hidalgo, Darío, Akiris S.A., Bogota, Colombia; Gertler, Alan W., Desert Research Institute, Reno, NV, United States;,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

Carbon monoxide concentration forecasting in Santiago, Chile;2004;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Pérez, P.; Palacios, R.; Castillo, A.

Use of the light absorption coefficient to monitor elemental carbon and PM_{2.5}—example of Santiago de Chile;2004;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Gramsch, E.; Ormeño, I.; Palma, G.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; Oyola, P.

Coastal lows along the subtropical West coast of South America: Numerical simulation of a typical case;2003;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.

Value of operational forecasts of seasonal average sea surface temperature anomalies for selected rain-fed agricultural locations of Chile;2003;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Meza, F.J.; Wilks, D.S.

Value of perfect forecasts of sea surface temperature anomalies for selected rain-fed agricultural locations of Chile;2003;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Meza, F.J.; Wilks, D.S.; Riha, S.J.; Stedinger, J.R.

Measurements of sulfur dioxide, ozone and ammonia concentrations in Asia, Africa, and South America using passive samplers;2003;Atmospheric Environment;Carmichael, G.R.; Ferm, M.; Thongboonchoo, N.; Woo, J.-H.; Chan, L.Y.; Murano, K.; Viet, P.H.; Mossberg, C.; Balasubramanian, R.; Boonjawat, J.; Upatum, P.; Mohan, M.; Adhikary, S.P.; Shrestha, A.B.; Pienaar, J.J.; Brunke, E.B.; Chen, T.; Tang, T.; Guoan, D.; Peng, L.C.; Dhiharto, S.; Harjanto, H.; Jose, A.M.; Kimani, W.; Kirouane, A.; Lacaux, J.-P.; Richard, S.; Barturen, O.; Carrasco, J.F.; Athayde, A.; Tavares, T.; Cotrina, J.S.; Bilici, E.; Dhiharto, Sri, Dept. of Meteorology and Geophysics, BANDAN, Jakarta, Indonesia; Harjanto, Hery, Badan Meteorologi dan Geofisika, Jakarta, Java, Indonesia; Jose, Aida M., Department of Science and Technology, PAGADA, Quezon City, Philippines; Kimani, Wilson, Kenya Meteorological Department, Nairobi, Kenya; Kirouane, Abdelmalek, Département de la Recherche, Office National de la Météorologie, Algiers, Algeria; Lacaux, Jean Pierre, Observatoire Midi-Pyrénées, Toulouse, Occitanie, France; Richard, Sandrine, Laboratoire Environnement de Petit Saut, HYDRECO, Kourou, French Guiana; Barturen, Osvaldo, Ushuaia GAW Station, Ushuaia, Argentina; Carrasco, Jorge F., ; Athayde, Augusto, Eixo Monumental, Brasília, DF, Brazil; Tavares, T. M., Chem. Institute Depto. Quim. A., Universidade Federal da Bahia, Salvador, BA, Brazil; Cotrina, Jose Silva, Centro de Investigación y Desarrollo Biotec C.M.C, Lima, Peru; Bilici, Erdal, Turkish State Meteorological Service, Ankara, Turkey,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,;

Simultaneous measurements of ozone and ultraviolet radiation: Spring 2000, Punta Arenas, Chile;2003;Atmospheric Environment;Casaccia, C.; Kirchhoff, V.W.J.H.; Torres, A.

Large-scale temperature changes across the southern Andes: 20th-century variations in the context of the past 400 years;2003;Climatic Change;Villalba, R.; Lara, A.; Boninsegna, J.A.; Masiokas, M.H.; Delgado, S.; Aravena, J.-C.; Roig, F.A.; Schmelter, A.; Wolodarsky, A.; Ripalta, A.

Velocity determination for steady atmospheric and oceanic flows;2003;Izvestiya - Atmospheric and Ocean Physics;Kurgansky, M.V.

Atmospheric circulation anomalies during episodes of enhanced and reduced convective cloudiness over Uruguay;2003;Journal of Climate;Díaz, A.; Aceituno, P.

Seasonality of the ENSO-related rainfall variability in central Chile and associated circulation anomalies;2003;Journal of Climate;Montecinos, A.; Aceituno, P.

Distribution and characteristics of mesoscale cyclones in the Antarctic: Ross Sea eastward to the Weddell Sea;2003;Monthly Weather Review;Carrasco, J.F.; Bromwich, D.H.; Monaghan, A.J.

Weather observations across the southern Andes at 53°S;2003;Physical Geography;Schneider, C.; Glaser, M.; Kilian, R.; Santana, A.; Casassa, G.

Prediction of maximum of 24-h average of PM₁₀ concentrations 30 h in advance in Santiago, Chile;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.; Reyes, J.

Regional dispersion of oxidized sulfur in Central Chile;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Olivares, G.; Gallardo, L.; Langner, J.; Aarhus, B.

The composition and sources of PM_{2.5} organic aerosol in two urban areas of Chile;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Tsapakis, M.; Lagoudaki, E.; Stephanou, E.G.; Kavouras, I.G.; Koutrakis, P.; Oyola, P.; von Bär, D.

Coastal lows and sulfur air pollution in Central Chile;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Gallardo, L.; Olivares, G.; Langner, J.; Aarhus, B.

Nitrite in rain and dew in Santiago city, Chile. Its possible impact on the early morning start of the photochemical smog;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Rubio, M.A.; Lissi, E.; Villena, G.

Air quality at Santiago, Chile: A box modeling approach II. PM_{2.5}, coarse and PM₁₀ particulate matter fractions;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Jorquera, H.

Air quality at Santiago, Chile: A box modeling approach - I. Carbon monoxide, nitrogen oxides and sulfur dioxide;2002;Atmospheric Environment;Jorquera, H.

Advective, orographic and radiation fog in the Tarapacá region, Chile;2002;Atmospheric Research;Cereceda, P.; Osses, P.; Larrain, H.; Salvador, M.; Lagos, M.; Pinto, R.; Schemenauer, R.S.

Fog measurements at the site Falda Verde north of Chañaral compared with other fog stations of Chile;2002;Atmospheric Research;Larrain, H.; Velásquez, F.; Cereceda, P.; Espejo, R.; Pinto, R.; Osses, P.; Schemenauer, R.S.

Monthly mean rainfall frequency model for the central Chilean coasts: Some climatic inferences;2002;International Journal of Climatology;Saavedra, N.; Müller, E.P.; Foppiano, A.J.

Hot emission model for mobile sources: Application to the metropolitan region of the city of Santiago, Chile;2002;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Corvalán, R.M.; Ossés, M.

Coastal lows along the subtropical west coast of South America: Mean structure and evolution;2002;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.; Fuenzalida, H.A.

Subtropical cold surges: Regional aspects and global distribution;2001;International Journal of Climatology;Garreaud, R.

Prediction of sulfur dioxide concentrations at a site near downtown Santiago, Chile;2001;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.

Prediction of NO and NO₂ concentrations near a street with heavy traffic in Santiago, Chile;2001;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.; Trier, A.

CIMAR-5: A snapshot of the lower troposphere over the subtropical Southeast Pacific;2001;Bulletin of the American Meteorological Society;Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.; Quintana, J.; Carrasco, J.F.; Minnis, P.

Interannual rainfall variability over the South American Altiplano;2001;Journal of Climate;Garreaud, R.; Aceituno, P.

Source apportionment of PM₁₀ and PM_{2.5} in five Chilean cities using factor analysis;2001;Journal of the Air and Waste Management Association;Kavouras, I.G.; Koutrakis, P.; Cereceda-Balic, F.; Oyola, P.

Cold air incursions over subtropical South America: Mean structure and dynamics;2000;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.

Intraseasonal variability of moisture and rainfall over the South American Altiplano;2000;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.

Estimation of mean monthly solar global radiation as a function of temperature;2000;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Meza, F.J.; Varas, E.A.

Prediction of PM_{2.5} concentrations several hours in advance using neural networks in Santiago, Chile;2000;Atmospheric Environment;Pérez, P.; Trier, A.; Reyes, J.

Ultraviolet solar radiation at Valdivia, Chile (39.8°S);2000;Atmospheric Environment;Lovengreen, C.; Fuenzalida, H.A.; Villanueva, L.

An intervention analysis of air quality data at Santiago, Chile;2000;Atmospheric Environment;Jorquera, H.; Palma, W.; Tapia, J.

Seasonal diagnostic and predictability of rainfall in subtropical South America based on tropical Pacific SST;2000;Journal of Climate;Montecinos, A.; Díaz, A.; Aceituno, P.

Interannual (ENSO) and interdecadal (ENSO-like) variability in the Southern Hemisphere tropospheric circulation;1999;Journal of Climate;Garreaud, R.; Battisti, D.S.

Cold air incursions over subtropical and tropical South America: A numerical case study;1999;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.

Multiscale analysis of the summertime precipitation over the central Andes;1999;Monthly Weather Review;Garreaud, R.

Smoothing of a VARMA model for the identification of rainfall anomalies in Central America and oceanic indices of the Pacific and tropical Atlantic Oceans; Ajuste de un modelo VARMA para los campos de anomalías de precipitación en Centroamérica y los índices de los océanos Pacífico y Atlántico Tropical;1999;Atmosfera;Alfaro, E.J.; Luis, C.

Measurement of particulate aliphatic and polynuclear aromatic hydrocarbons in Santiago de Chile: Source reconciliation and evaluation of sampling artifacts;1999;Atmospheric Environment;Kavouras, I.G.; Lawrence, J.; Koutrakis, P.; Stephanou, E.G.; Oyola, P.

Rapid urban growth, land-use changes and air pollution in Santiago, Chile;1999;Atmospheric Environment;Romero-Aravena, H.; Ihl, M.; Rivera, A.; Zalazar, P.; Azócar, P.

Mercury in the global troposphere: A three-dimensional model study;1999;Atmospheric Environment;Bergan, T.; Gallardo, L.; Rodhe, H.

The dependence of Caribbean rainfall on the interaction of the tropical Atlantic and Pacific Oceans;1999;Journal of Climate;Enfield, D.B.; Alfaro, E.J.

Forecasting ozone daily maximum levels at Santiago, Chile;1998;Atmospheric Environment;Jorquera, H.; Pérez-Correa, J.R.; Cipriano, A.; Espejo, A.; Letelier, M.V.; Acuña, G.

Precipitación estival en los Andes de Chile central: Aspectos climatológicos;1997;Atmosfera;Garreaud, R.; Rutllant,

J.

Correlations between urban atmospheric light extinction coefficients and fine particle mass concentrations;1997;Atmosfera;Trier, A.; Cabrini, N.; Ferrer, J.; Olaeta, I.

Submicron particles in an-urban atmosphere: A study of optical size distributions-1;1997;Atmospheric Environment;Trier, A.

Recent temperature variations in southern South America;1997;International Journal of Climatology;Rosenblúth, B.; Fuenzalida, H.A.; Aceituno, P.

Análisis meteorológico de los aluviones de Antofagasta y Santiago de Chile en el periodo 1991-1993;1996;Atmosfera;Garreaud, R.; Rutllant, J.

Daytime variation of sensible heat flux estimated by the bulk aerodynamic method over a grass canopy;1996;Agricultural and Forest Meteorology;Ortega-Farías, S.; Cuenca, R.H.; Ek, M.

Correlation between solar radiation and total suspended particulate matter in Santiago, Chile-Preliminary results;1995;Atmospheric Environment;Préndez, M.; Egido, M.; Tomas, C.; Seco, J.; Calvo, A.; Romero-Aravena, H.

A time series investigation of visibility in an urban atmosphere - I;1994;Atmospheric Environment;Trier, A.; Firinguetti, L.

Monthly mean pressure model for Chile;1992;International Journal of Climatology;Saavedra, N.; Foppiano, A.J.

Synoptic aspects of the central chile rainfall variability associated with the southern oscillation;1991;International Journal of Climatology;Rutllant, J.; Fuenzalida, H.A.

Atmospheric extinction in Santiago, Chile;1989;Journal of Aerosol Science;Trier, A.; Horvath, H.

On the functioning of the Southern Oscillation in the South American sector. Part I: surface climate;1988;Monthly Weather Review;Aceituno, P.

Boundary-layer dynamics of the extremely arid northern part of Chile - The Antofagasta Field Experiment;1979;Boundary-Layer Meteorology;Rutllant, J.; Ulriksen, P.